

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Winn, Sarah B.*  
*Fullton Co*

For Those Herebefore Paid.

1899.

NO. 803

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1899.

PAID TO

*Ms Sarah B. Winn*

County

or

FULTON

Widow of *C. B.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/15 1899.

AND PAID TO

*W. H. H.*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*Winn, Sarah B.*  
*Fullton Co*  
*To Those Herebefore Paid.*

1900.

NO. 2436

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Ms Sarah B. Winn*

or

Fullton

County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/22 1900.

AND PAID TO

*W. H. H.*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE PAID

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Sarah B. Ginn*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

FULTON

continuously ever since *20th March* 18*23* That she is the Widow of

*O. B. Ginn*

of the

*30th*

Regiment of

*Alabama*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186*2* and served in the Army up to *July 7th* 186*3* That he lost his

life on the *15th* day of *July* 186*3* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from small pox. Contracted in the Army. July 1863. at Vicksburg, Miss.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*45*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*15th* day of *July* 1899.

*M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.

Post-Office

*Sarah B. Ginn*

State of Georgia,  
FULTON County.

I. W. H. HULSEY.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah B. Ginn* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 18*90*

Given under my official signature and seal this *15th* day of *July* 1899.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

Official Seal

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Sarah B. Ginn*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

*Fulton*

continuously ever since *20th March* 18*23* That she is the Widow of

*O. B. Ginn*

who was a soldier in Company

*C*

of the

*30th*

Regiment of

*Alabama*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186*2* and served in the Army up to *July 7th* 186*3* That he lost his

life on the *15th* day of *July* 186*3* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from small pox. Contracted during service at Vicksburg, Miss. July, 1863.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*45*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending

February 15th, 189*9*, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*19th* day of *July* 1900.

*M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.

Post-Office

*Sarah B. Ginn*

State of Georgia,  
*Fulton* County.

I. W. H. HULSEY.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah B. Ginn* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *30th* day of *Dec* 18*90*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *19th* day of *July* 1900.

Official Seal

Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

DOCKET OF VICTORIES



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1901.

No. 309

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 28th, 1901.

*Mrs. Sarah B. Fenton*

Widow of *John W. Lindsey* County.

*Fulton*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

AND PAID TO

*John W. Lindsey*

*John W. Lindsey*

*Mrs. Sarah B. Fenton*

*Fulton*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 93

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Paid to

*Mrs. S. B. Fenton*

*Fulton* County.

Widow of *A. B. Fenton*

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

AND PAID TO

*Mrs. S. B. Fenton*

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah B. Ginn

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 20th March 1823. That she is the Widow of A. B. Ginn who was a soldier in Company C of the 30th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 186 2 and served in the Army up to Feb 7th 186 3. That he lost his life on the Feb day of 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from Small Pox  
Contracted during service at  
Vicksburg Miss Feb 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1 90, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14th day of May 1901.

Sarah B. Ginn

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Sarah B. Ginn, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 30th day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of May 1901.

Official Seal

Comptroller

Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

BOMBER OF ALLOKINEA

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

S. B. Ginn

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 20th March 1823. That she is the Widow of A. B. Ginn who was a soldier in Company C of the 30th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 186 2 and served in the Army up to Feb 7th 186 3. That he lost his life on the Feb day of 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of Small Pox at Vicksburg Miss

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

JAN 23 1902

S. B. Ginn

Ordinary.

Mrs. Sarah B. Ginn

Post Office 77 & side St.

Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. S. B. Ginn, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 30th day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of May 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must be filed after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Kim, Sarah B.*  
*Fulton Co.*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. 98

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. S. B. Kim*

Widow of *S. B.* County, *Fulton*

*Co. 16* Regiment *3rd Ala.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

133

1903

AND HANDLED TO

144

*Kim, Sarah B.*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. 100

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mrs. S. B. Kim*

Widow of *S. B.* County, *Fulton*

*Co. 16* Regiment *3rd Ala.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

133

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

144

*Kim, Sarah B.*

*Fulton County*

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

133

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

144

*Kim, Sarah B.*

*Fulton County*

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

133

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

144

*Kim, Sarah B.*

*Fulton County*

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Fulton. } S.B. Ginn

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 20 Mch 1823. That she is the Widow of A.B. Ginn who was a soldier in Company 6 of the 30th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to Feb 7th 1863. That he lost his life on the 7 day of Feb 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of small pox at Vicksburg Miss

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1903 1903. S.B. Ginn Ordinary. Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia, } I, John R. Williamson  
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S.B. Ginn, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20 day of Mch 1823.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1903 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Fulton. } S.B. Ginn

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 20 March 1825. That she is the Widow of A.B. Ginn who was a soldier in Company 6 of the 30th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, and served in the Army up to Feb 7 1863. That he lost his life on the 7 day of Feb 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of small pox at Vicksburg Miss

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904 1904. S.B. Ginn Ordinary. Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia, } I, John R. Williamson  
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S.B. Ginn, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 22, 1904.



Official Seal

Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John Lindsey, hereby authorize

Mr. R. R. Simon of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1906.

Executed in presence of

John Bradley, Clerk.

mark [L. S.]

Ginn, Sarah B.  
Fulton County

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 117

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah B. Ginn

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of A. B. Ginn

Co. C. Regiment 30th Ala.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

124 1905.

AND RETURNED TO

117

Ginn, Sarah B.  
Fulton County

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1906.

No. 116

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah B. Ginn

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of A. B. Ginn

Co. C. Regiment 30th Ala.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

114 1906.

AND RETURNED TO

114 Ginn

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah B. Kinnwho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow ofA. B. Kinn who was a soldier in Company  
6 of the 30th Regiment of AlabamaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1862, and served in the Army up to February 1863. That he lost his  
life on the 7 day of Feb 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Smallpox Feb 7, 1863Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1865.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the  
year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 16 day of JAN 2 1905.Sarah B. Kinn  
markPost-Office 16 Top StState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, John R. WierOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Sarah B. Kinn, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 16 1865.Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of JAN 2 1905.Official  
Seal.John R. Wier  
Ordinary of Fulton County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah B. Kinnwho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since 1875. That she is the Widow ofA. B. Kinn who was a soldier in Company  
6 of the 30th Regiment of Ala.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1862, and served in the Army up to February 1863. That he lost his  
life on the 7 day of Feb 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1865.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the  
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
December 31, 1906.Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 16 day of JAN 1 1906.Sarah B. Kinn  
markPost-Office AtlantaState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, John R. WierOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Sarah B. Kinn, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 16 1865.Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of JAN 1 1906.Official  
Seal.John R. Wier  
Ordinary of Fulton County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1908.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1908.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. L. Smith Co.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.  
**1907.**  
No. *95*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO *Mrs. Sarah C. Smith*  
OF *Fulton* County.  
Widow of *A. C. Smith*  
Co. *C.* Regiment *1st*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED *1/8* 1907.  
AND HANDLED TO *Wm. L. Smith Co.*  
One W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sarah B. Linn

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1872

That she is the Widow of

J. B. Linn

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of 30th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862, and served in the Army up to

1863

That he lost his

life on the

7

day of

Feb

1865 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Did I understand Feb. 7, 1863

Deponent avers that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County, for the

year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2nd day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Sarah B. Linn

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs.

Sarah B. Linn

who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1872

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of JAN 1907.

(Official Seal)

GEORGIA

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.



Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 2nd day of JAN 1907.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

I, John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Sarah B. Linn who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 72

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1907.  
John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal of Georgia  
NOTE--All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must begin date after January 1st, 1907.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DISCONTINUED.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige,  
me at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_



*Birneydean, Jane L.*  
*(Mrs) Fulton County*  
1891.

No. 9222

Widows' Pension

—PAID TO—

*Mrs. Jane L. Birneydean*  
OF  
*Fulton* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,



Warrant Issue

\$100.00

AND HANDED TO

of \_\_\_\_\_

Widows' Pensions

No. 9999

1891.

James L. Givardan (Mrs) Fullen

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Fulton

Mrs. James L. Givardan who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of John L. Givardan, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 8th day of October 1861, and was in the Confederate Army up to 2nd February 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the 2nd day of February 1862, (See Note No. 1)

He was on picket duty when fired upon from ambush the ball passing through his bowels causing death in two hours. He was in Beaufort District, South Carolina

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 11th day of May 1863, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 11th day of May 1863; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

4th day of June 1891.

W. H. Jackson Ordinary.

Mrs. James L. Givardan

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

# **Affidavit for Three Witnesses.**

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Liberty in person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

and John M. Darsey in and for said County, witnesses S. B.

each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau of the County of Fulton

State of Georgia, is the widow of John L. Girardeau, who was a soldier in

Company D of the Fifth Regiment of Ga Cavalry Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the 8th day of October 1861. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

He was shot on picket duty in Beaufort District

S.C. by the Federal soldiers and killed by

said that while in the discharge of his duty

# **Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.**

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Liberty in and for said County of Liberty

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

J. Sloeman Ashmore the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof

presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the

State of Georgia on December 31st, 1862, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also

certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be

truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in

good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

13th day of June 1891.

J. Sloeman Ashmore Ordinary

Liberty Co Ga

Form No. 4.

# **NOTES.**

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects

of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease

caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never

remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the

State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses

who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause

of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The

Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before

the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and

receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how

to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

We further swear that Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau was the wife of said

soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in

Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

13th day of June 1891.

J. Sloeman Ashmore Ordinary

Liberty Co Ga

John M. Darsey

S. B. Caswell

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of  
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Jane L. Girardeau the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
John E. Girardeau deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,  
31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1893.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_\_. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of  
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Jane L. Girardeau the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of John E. Girardeau deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1893.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige

FOR THOSE HEREINFOR PAID  
1893.  
No. 1442  
WIDOW'S PENS  
for year ending February 15th  
—PAID TO—  
Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau  
FULTON  
Warrant Issued  
AND PAID TO  
Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau

FOR THOSE HEREINFOR PAID  
1895.  
No. 553  
WIDOW'S PENS  
for year ending February 15th  
—PAID TO—  
Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau  
FULTON  
Warrant Issued  
AND PAID TO  
Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Mar 30<sup>th</sup> 1893 That she is the Widow of

John E. Girardeau who was a Soldier in Company D of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of October

1861 and served in the Army up to 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1865 That he lost his life on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Was killed on Picket Duty in  
Beaufort Dist S.C. while in the  
Confederate Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1823; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1893.  
W. L. Leachman Ordinary. Post-office Atlanta Ga

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1885 That she is the Widow of

John E. Girardeau who was a Soldier in Company D of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1865 That he lost his life on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

was killed on Picket duty in Beaufort Dist S.C. while in the Confederate Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1823; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb 1895.  
W. L. Leachman Ordinary. Post-office Atlanta Ga

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
John B. Girardeau of said County of Fulton  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Jan. B. Girardeau the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of John B. Girardeau deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 1st day of February 1894.

SEAL

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of \_\_\_\_\_

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOWS' PENS

No. 1535

1894.

FOR THE SECRETARY OF

WARRANT ISSUED

AND RETURNED TO

W. L. Calhoun

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.  
Jane L. Girard

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Nov. 20th 1883. That she is the Widow of  
John L. Girard who was a Soldier in Company

D of the 8th Regiment of Georgia Cavalry  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of  
1861 and served in the Army up to 2nd Feb 1865 That he lost his  
life on the 2nd day of February 1865 (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

was killed on Picket Duty in Beaufort Dist S.C. while in the Con-  
federal Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the  
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became  
his wife in the year 1883; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day  
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the  
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
2nd day of February 1894.  
W. B. L. L. L. Ordinary.

Post-office



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John E. Girardeau deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y 1896.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, J. L. Girardeau hereby authorize C. H. Girardeau to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at my home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30 day of July 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John E. Girardeau deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 30 day of July 1897.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, J. L. Girardeau hereby authorize C. H. Girardeau to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at my home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30 day of July 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. L. Calhoun

FOR THOSE NEARBY

1896.

No. 2292

WIDOW'S PENSION

for year ending February 15th

PAID TO

Jane L. Girardeau

OF

Fulton

widow of John E. Girardeau

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND ORDERED TO

adher

John E. Girardeau, John E. Girardeau

FOR THOSE NEARBY

1897.

No. 1058

WIDOW'S PENS

for year ending February 15th

PAID TO

Jane L. Girardeau

OF

Fulton

widow of John E. Girardeau

RICHARD JOHNSON

WARRANT ISSUED

2/3

AND ORDERED TO

adher

John E. Girardeau, John E. Girardeau

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane L. Girardeau

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Nov 30th 1855 That she is the Widow of

John E. Girardeau

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 5th Regiment of Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to 2nd Feb 1865 That he lost his

life on the 2nd day of February 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed on picket duty in Benfort Dist. S.C. while in the Confederate Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of Feb 1896.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office

Mr. J. L. Girardeau

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane L. Girardeau

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Nov 30th 1855 That she is the Widow of

John E. Girardeau

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 5th Regiment of Ga Cavalry

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to 2nd Feb 1865 That he lost his

life on the 2nd day of February 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed on picket duty in Bedford Dist. S.C. while in the Confederate Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of Feb 1897.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Girardeau, Jane L.*  
*Fulton County*  
For Those Herebefore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2122

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau*

OF  
*Fulton* County

Widow of *Jane L. Girardeau*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*2/8* 1898.

AND HANDLED TO

*Ag. 21*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

*Fulton* County.

I, hereby authorize *B. G. Girardeau*  
of *Fulton*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at *my home*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *4 July* 1898.  
*Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*M. J. Harrison*  
*Ag. 21*

*Girardeau, Jane L.*  
*Fulton County*  
For Those Herebefore Paid.

1898.

NO. 806

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau*

OF  
*Fulton* County

Widow of *Jane L. Girardeau*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*2/7* 1898.

AND HANDLED TO

*C. H. Harrison*  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Nov-30<sup>th</sup> 1833 That she is the Widow ofJohn E. Girardeau who was a Soldier in Company D of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of So. CavalryVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 2<sup>nd</sup> Feby 1865 and served in the Army up to 1865 That he lost his life on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed on picket duty in bedford  
Dist S.C. while in the Confederate  
Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1833I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1898.

Ordinary.

Mrs Jane L. Girardeau  
Post-OfficeState of Georgia,  
County of FultonW. H. HulseyOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1898.W. H. HulseyOrdinary of Fulton County.Official  
Seal

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1833 That she is the Widow of John E. Girardeau who was a soldier in Company D of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of So. Cav.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 2<sup>nd</sup> Feby 1865 and served in the Army up to 1865 That he lost his life on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Feb 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed on picket duty in bedford  
Dist S.C. while in the Confederate  
Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1833I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4 day of Feb 1899.

Ordinary.

Mrs Jane L. Girardeau  
Post-OfficeState of Georgia,  
County of FULTONW. H. HULSEY,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal this the 4 day of Feb 1899.W. H. Hulsey  
Ordinary of FULTON County.Official  
Seal

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Gravestone, Jan 2.  
of Fulton County  
to these heretofore paid.*

1900.

No. 1779

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

*PAID TO  
Mrs. Jane L. Gravestone  
of  
Fulton County,*

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

24y 15 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

*1779*

See to Pension, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Gravestone, Jan 2.  
of Fulton County*

To these heretofore paid.

1901.

No. 222

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

*PAID TO  
Mrs. Jane L. Gravestone  
of  
Fulton County,*

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

24y 18 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

*1779*

See to Pension, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 1.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1893. That she is the Widow of John E. Girardeau who was a soldier in Company D of the 5th Regiment of La. Cav.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb 1861 and served in the Army up to 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1865. That he lost his life on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Feb 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed on picket duty at Bedford, dist. S.C.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1893.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of July 1900. John L. Girardeau Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of FultonPersonally Comes Mr. J. D. Halvey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1893.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMER OF VLOKIMEA

Form No. 1.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Nov 30 1893. That she is the Widow of John E. Girardeau who was a soldier in Company D of the 5th Regiment of La Cav

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Feb 1861 and served in the Army up to 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1865. That he lost his life on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Feb 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed on picket duty at Bedford dist SC

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1893.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1901. Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1893.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMER OF VLOKIMEA



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Marion Lee, James C. Fulton Co*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1902.**  
No. **74**  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.  
PAID TO  
*Mr. J. L. Lindsey*  
**Fulton.** County,  
Widow of *J. C. Lindsey*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Comptroller of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
AND PAID TO  
*W. H. H.*  
GIVEN BY COMPTROLLER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA, DEC. 31, 1902.

*Marion Lee, James C. Fulton Co*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1903.**  
No. **674**  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.  
PAID TO  
*Mr. J. L. Lindsey*  
**Fulton.** County,  
Widow of *J. C. Lindsey*  
Co. *D. Lindsey* Regiment  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Comptroller of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
AND PAID TO  
*W. H. H.*  
GIVEN BY COMPTROLLER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA, DEC. 31, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*J L Girardeau*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since **Nov 30 1833**. That she is the Widow of *J E Girardeau* who was a soldier in Company *5th* of the *5th* Regiment of *Geo*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Feb* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 1865. That he lost his life on the *2nd* day of *Feb* 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed on Picket duty at Bedford dist SC*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1833

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 13 1902* day of *Jan* 1902, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

*Mrs Jane E Girardeau*  
Post-Office *188 A Boulevard*  
*Atlanta Ga*

State of Georgia,  
**Fulton** County.I, *John R. Wilkinson.*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *J L Girardeau*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *30th* day of *Dec* 1861.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 13 1902* day of *Jan* 1902.

Official  
Seal.Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*J L Girardeau*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since **Nov 30 1833**. That she is the Widow of *J E Girardeau* who was a soldier in Company *10* of the *5th* Regiment of *Geo*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Feb* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 1865. That he lost his life on the *2nd* day of *Feb* 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed on Picket duty at Bedford dist SC*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1833

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 22 1902* day of *Jan* 1902, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

*Mrs J L Girardeau*  
Post-Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,  
**Fulton** County.I, *John R. Wilkinson.*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *J L Girardeau*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *30th* day of *Nov* 1833.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 22 1902* day of *Jan* 1902.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Girardeau, J. L.*  
*Fulton, Ga.*  
TO THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 74

## WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mrs. J. L. Girardeau*

OF

*Fulton* County.

Widow of

*J. L.*

Co. *1st* Regiment *1st* Div.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO *1/23* 1904.

*aff*

Chas. W. Spurgeon, State Printer, ALBANY.

*Girardeau, J. L.*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 68

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. J. L. Girardeau*

OF

*Fulton* County.

Widow of

*J. L. Girardeau*

Co. *1st* Regiment *1st* Div.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO *1/23* 1905.

*aff*

Chas. W. Spurgeon, State Printer, ALBANY.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J. L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Nov 3 1833 That she is the Widow of

J. C. Girardeau

who was a soldier in Company

5th

Regiment of ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 1 and served in the Army up to 2nd Feb 1865 That he lost his

life on the 2nd day of Feb 18 65 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed on 1st Feb duty at Bed-  
ford dist Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 33

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1st day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Post Office

Ordinary.

J. L. Girardeau

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Williamson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. L. Girardeau who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 31

day of Mar 18 53

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

J. R. Williamson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County,

Official Seal

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 2nd, 1904.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

James L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1865 That she is the Widow of

John C. Girardeau

who was a soldier in Company

5th

Regiment of ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb

186 1, and served in the Army up to 1865 That he lost his

life on the 2 day of Feb 18 65 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Feb 1/65

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 33

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Post Office

Ordinary.

James L. Girardeau

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Williamson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. James L. Girardeau who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal

J. R. Williamson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 2nd, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Widow of James C. Birardem*  
*Fulton County*  
 To Those Herebefore Paid.  
**1906.**  
 No. *13*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. James C. Birardem*  
 of  
*Fulton* County  
 Widow of *James C. Birardem*  
 Co. *2d* Regiment *5th* *Inf.*  
**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/2* 1906.  
 AND HANDED TO  
*[Signature]*

*Widow of James C. Birardem*  
*Fulton County*  
 To Those Herebefore Paid.  
**1907.**  
 No. *27*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. James C. Birardem*  
 of  
*Fulton* County  
 Widow of *James C. Birardem*  
 Co. *2d* Regiment *5th* *Inf.*  
**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/2* 1907.  
 AND HANDED TO  
*[Signature]*

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Jane L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Feb. That she is the Widow of John D. Girardeau who was a soldier in Company D of the 5th Regiment of Cal. Cavalry Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct 1861, and served in the Army up to Feb 1865. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of Feb 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed. Feb. 2nd 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Jane L. Girardeau

Post Office Hightland Ave

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Jane L. Girardeau

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of John D. Girardeau who was a soldier in Company D of the 5th Regiment of Cal. Cavalry Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct 1861, and served in the Army up to Feb 1865. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of Feb 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Feb. 2nd 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau  
Post Office 41 Highland Ave

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane L. Girardeau who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE - All blanks must be filled. Verifications and affidavits must be made after January 1st, 1907.

December 31, 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of JAN 1 1906.

*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary.

*Marie E. Girardeau*  
Post Office *Highland Ave*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Marie E. Girardeau*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

State of Georgia,  
Fulton.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Marie E. Girardeau*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

this day of JAN 2 1907.

*John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary.

*Mrs. Marie E. Girardeau*  
Post Office *41 Highland Ave*

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Marie E. Girardeau*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

State of Georgia,  
Fulton.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Marie E. Girardeau*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Nov. 18, 1937.

John A. Gladden enlisted as a  
private in Co. D, 1st Regt.  
Ga. Regulars Feb. 22, 1861.  
Transferred to Maxwell's Bat-  
tery Ga. Light Artillery Aug.  
1862. Roll for Oct. 30, 1864,  
shows him absent without leave.  
(Washington record).

Placed on pension rolls, Polk  
County, Ga., 1897; claims to  
have been wounded in left hip,  
resulting in paralysis of left  
side and leg, Waynesboro, Ga.,  
Nov. 4, 1864. Unfit for further  
service.

*William Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

*See Roll, 197.*

*SHARPE, M. A. (1940)*  
*E. J. Henderson*  
*1978*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County.....Fulton  
Name.....Mrs. Millie Gladden  
Widow of.....James Arthur Gladden  
Date of Marriage.....May 21, 1917  
Date of Husband's Death.....July 2, 1937  
Company.....  
Regiment.....1st Reg. Co. Regulars  
Approved.....*W. J. Henderson* 1937  
Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.  
I, **THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know **Mrs. Millie Gladden**, the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **J. B. Rogers**,  
the witness who swears to the ~~accuracy of the foregoing statements~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
Given under my hand and seal of office this **4** day of **August**, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
*Thomas H. Jeffries* Ordinary  
of **Fulton** County.

- INSTRUCTIONS:
1. Make my questions as answered by the Ordinary shall prove applicant and the witness in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. Do not give back any answer which is untrue or which is not the whole truth."
  2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
  3. The Ordinary shall be sworn to the truth of the statements made by the applicant or witness resident and must be certified by each Ordinary.
  4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
  5. Do not use the back of the application for any other purpose.
  6. Do not use the back of the application for any other purpose.
  7. Do not use the back of the application for any other purpose.
  8. Do not use the back of the application for any other purpose.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Nov. 15, 1937.

John A. Gladden enlisted as a private in Co. D, 1st Regt. Ga. Regulars Feb. 22, 1861. Transferred to Maxwell's Battery Ga. Light Artillery Aug. 1862. Roll for service shows him absent without leave. (Washington record).

placed on pension rolls, Polk County, Ga., 1897, claims to have been wounded in left hip, resulting in paralysis of left side and leg. Applicant, 1864, 1866. Unit for further service.

*William Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records Div.

GLADDEN, Millie (Mrs)

*Fulton County*

*Edw. Gladden*

*1917*

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County.....Fulton  
Name.....Mrs. Millie Gladden  
Widow of.....James Arthur Gladden  
Date of Marriage.....May 21, 1917  
Date of Husband's Death.....July 5, 1918  
Company.....1st Regt. Ga. Regulars  
Regiment.....1st Regt. Ga. Regulars  
Approved.....*W. B. Hayes*  
Director  
CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Millie Gladden the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know T. B. Hayes the witness who swears to the ~~validity of the~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5 day of August, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) W. B. Hayes Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Not a valid record of marriage, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Millie Gladden of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. Millie Gladden, 238 Astoria Street, S.E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?  
all my life  
Give date, or year, of your birth August 16, 1876 Age? 61
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
May 21, 1917, Douglasville, Ga. James Arthur Gladden
  - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
  - When and where did your first husband die? July 5, 1918, Aragon, Georgia
  - Were you residing together when he died? Yes
  - If not, how long had you resided apart?
  - Are you now a widow? Yes
  - Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Fulton County, Ga.
  - If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
.....
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
.....
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
.....
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?  
.....
- When did he leave the Command?
  - For what cause did he leave?
  - By whose authority did he leave?
  - For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of July, 1937.

W. B. Hayes Ordinary

Millie Gladden Applicant

Given under my hand and seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Fulton \_\_\_\_\_ County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

27th day of July, 1937.

Ordinary

of \_\_\_\_\_ Fulton \_\_\_\_\_ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Millie Gladden  
Applicant.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MILLIE GLADDEN, WIDOW OF JAMES ARTHUR GLADDEN,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" G. Allen

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes F. B. Hayes who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. Millie Gladden and knows that she was living with her husband James Arthur Gladden at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 27th day of July, 1937

A. B. Banta  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.



State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes F. B. Hayes who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. Millie Gladden and  
knows that she was living with her husband James Arthur Gladden  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27th day of July 1937

C. B. Burt  
O. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MILLIE GLADDEN, WIDOW OF JAMES ARTHUR GLADDEN,

has filed in this office an application for the  
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate  
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband  
of this applicant performed actual military ser-  
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably  
separated from such service; and that applicant  
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,  
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-  
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January, 1938, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

H. Thos. "Pat" Gilman

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

Al B. B. B.  
O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

ORDERED.

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January, 19 38, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

*L. Thos. "Pat" G. Man*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

## Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that Mr. J. A. Glassen  
and Mrs. Millie Atkinson were united in

### THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

by Judge J. H. McLarty, Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia

on the 21st day of May, in the year of our Lord 1917  
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book 70  
page 422. This 28th day of July, 1917.

*L. Thos. "Pat" G. Allen*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

## Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that Mr. J. A. Gladden  
and Mrs. Millie Atkinson were united in

### THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

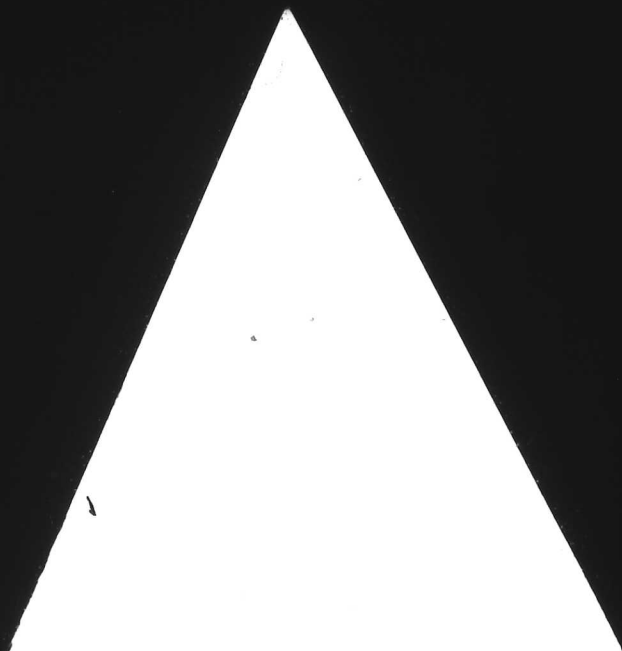
by Judge J. H. McLarty, Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia

on the 21st day of May, in the year of our Lord 1919

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book 700,

page 482. This 28th day of July, 1919.

*J. R. Pittman*  
ORDINARY



*John J. O.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
*April 1906*

**INDIGENT PENSION.**

**1905**

Name *J. D. Silver*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *Cons. Dist. Regt.*  
Approved *190*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

*E. R. 11476*  
WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will send name of Applicant, County and Regiment or Unit as indicated above.

Ordinary will send name of Applicant, County and Regiment or Unit as indicated above.

of Pensions  
State of Georgia

ORDINARY 2 CERTIFICATE

Received by payment of

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COURTY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

...hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

—[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

J. A. Glavin of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office)

2. Is a flower and female at 2570 Agnes St. Alaska For

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Have been a  
resident of the since June 1st May 30, 1847

3. When and where were you born? Wilcox in Wilcox, C. G., May 30, 1847

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted

in (Company D. 1st Regt. 1864) Adam Ballou, Corp. R.  
on or about 1st day of June 1864 (June 1864)

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 9 months from the  
Company and to obtain until the same was disbanded  
1965

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Athens  
Feb 1863

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? My Company and Battalion

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *As stated above we were told by Lieutenant Figg*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *About Three years*

found a problem of upper Kasse and dislocation of hip and  
low can on. And this was similar and one more than

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None - the time I began

disposed to. In 1902 I had about 1200<sup>00</sup> worth of live stock  
but have consumed the value of this amount in British Isles and in living expenses.

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By living in

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Doctor in Live Stock & in 1902 had owned 1700 acres or more*

homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *My friend, Amanda my self and  
said: the wife whom I married about 5 years ago had*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *For seeing*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None made now  
Application for German passport.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of March 1904.

*[Signature]* Applicant.

EVERY QUESTION MUST BE ANSWERED.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Clarke

COUNTY.

Jos. W. Wain of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. S. Hearn for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jos. W. Wain, Athens Clarke Co. Ga.
  2. Are you acquainted with J. S. Hearn, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about 41 years
  3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fullon Co. Ga. all his life - 1847
  4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted June 1864 - Athens Co. - B - Adams B. Co. 1st
  5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
  6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 10 months
  7. When and where was his command surrendered? Athens Co. - April 1865
  8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
  9. Was applicant present? Yes
  10. If he was not present, where was he? Present
- When did he leave his command? At surrender For what cause? Surrender  
By what authority he left? Officer in Command How do you know all of this?  
Being present myself

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) do not personally know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? do not know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Black Soldier  
On account of fractured knee & hip - physically unable to work
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Unable for past 3 years on account of his affliction he unable to earn a dollar
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? from a 1901  
by family in his State
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Not an account from 1898 - but on self and family & sold
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Unable physically since 1898 to earn a dollar  
a support of self & family
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Self & wife no children about 500 dollars made by wife
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of March 1901 Jos. Wain Witness

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon

COUNTY.

Personally came before me H. K. Mair and B. W. Parker M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. S. Hearn, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

This right arm, hip & leg is permanently disabled. I have fallen from buggy and has to go on two crutches & has dropsy & has to take medicine all the time.  
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23 day of March 1901 H. K. Mair M.D.  
B. W. Parker M.D.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon

COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. S. Hearn resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the former birth 189 and that the witness, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before me was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23 day of March 1901 John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Fullon County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*John J. Blair*  
*Fulton Co.*  
One Service 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *47*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *J. J. Blair*  
County *Fulton.*

Co. *D.* Regiment  
*Booker T. Platt*

WARRANT ISSUED

*47* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. J. Blair*

*No data*

*Blair, J. J.*  
*Fulton Co*

One Service 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *31*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *J. J. Blair*  
County *Fulton.*

Co. *D.* Regiment  
*Booker T. Platt*

WARRANT ISSUED

*47* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. J. Blair*

*No data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. J. Glover of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_ that he is 58 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 months in Company D, of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of Cookes, Sak.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning \_\_\_\_\_ by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906 1906. J. J. Glover Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Glover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. J. Glover of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of May 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 59 years old and by occupation Caretaker, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 months in Company D, of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of Cookes, Sak.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Glover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Sworn to and signed by me this

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Stover  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906  
day of

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

ARE  
NOT  
SEAL  
HERE

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Stover  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this  
day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

ARE  
NOT  
SEAL  
HERE

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

*James H. H.*  
*William G.*  
*U.S. 1861*

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1860.

County *Jefferson*  
Name *James H. H.*  
Rank *1st Lt.*



# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Pauline County, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits the sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)

Pauline 60 Years

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

9. Where was your Command when you left it?

10. When did you leave the Command?

11. For what cause did you leave?

12. By whose authority did you leave?

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

15. In what way were you prevented?

16. What effort did you make to return?

17. Were you captured during the war?

18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?

21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)

22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of July, 1910, at Pauline, Georgia.

Pauline

Pauline

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline

Pauline



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

J. M. Meyers of said State and County is hereby appointed as a witness in support of the application of Frank H. Myers for the pension provided by the Act of 1910 in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
J. M. Meyers
2. How long and since when have you known Frank H. Myers the applicant?  
Eighty years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?  
in Fulton County for Eighty years
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he serve during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place).  
Co. F 74th Cavalry
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?  
from him and his mother being with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date).  
all of the war
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).  
at Appomattox Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?  
No
9. If not, when were you and how came you there?  
with my own Regiment
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?  
Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?  
Yes

12. When did he leave his Command? at Appomattox Where was his Command when he left it? at Appomattox For what cause did he leave?  
By whose authority did he leave? Commander and how long was he granted leave?  
None How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of my own knowledge I tell clearly and specifically
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
He was prevented from returning to his Command

14. What effect did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?  
None
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner?  
No (If so, when and where?)  
In what prison was he held? None and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Nov 1912, J. M. Meyers Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me, J. M. Meyers the ordinary, do on oath say that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Frank H. Myers the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the sole ownership and control of himself and wife and of the said value to wife. (Make list by item and value). he has no property in Fulton & Clarke  
nothing to report

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1 Nov 1908? (State in full by item).  
None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?  
None
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?  
None
4. What relation is the party to applicant?  
None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?  
None
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?  
None

or was it made to obtain a pension?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Nov 1912, J. M. Meyers Ordinary.  
John R. Wickham of Fulton County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

John R. Wickham Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Frank H. Myers for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. M. Meyers the witness swearing to the service and J. M. Meyers who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton show that Frank H. Myers and wife value for tax in 1908 is None in 1909 is None in 1910 is None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Nov 1912, John R. Wickham Ordinary, Fulton County.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If not when and where? Not  
In what prison was he held? Not and when released? Not

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of June, 1942, at Fulton, Georgia.

John R. Wilson  
John R. Wilson  
Fulton County.

Value for tax in 1900, \$ 1000 & 1000 for 1901, 1000 for 1910, 1000  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of June, 1942, at Fulton, Georgia.  
John R. Wilson  
John R. Wilson  
Fulton County.

NOTE: 1. Before any document can be sworn to, the County Clerk must examine the same and if it is found to be correct in the following words and form, he shall sign the same and return it to the applicant. 2. If the document is not correct in the above words and form, the County Clerk shall refuse to sign the same and return it to the applicant. 3. If the document is not correct in the above words and form, the County Clerk shall refuse to sign the same and return it to the applicant.

John H.  
NAME Glover H. H. YEAR 1941 COUNTY Fulton

AGE AND BIRTH DATE Resident of Georgia 20 years.  
BORN AND WHERE BORN

EDUCATION Marion, Georgia, does not state when.  
EDUCATED Marion, Georgia, does not state when.

RACE  
MAN

CURRENT AND PREVIOUS Co. 1, 7th Georgia Cavalry.  
COMMISSION AND RANK

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COMMAND  
NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COMMAND

WOUNDS  
WOUNDS

CAPTURED Yes and where  
CAPTURED Yes and where

RELEASED  
RELEASED

AGE AND BIRTH DATE April 1922, Lincoln, North Carolina.  
BORN AND WHERE BORN

IF NOT PRESENT AT CAPTURE, WHEN WERE YOU  
IF NOT PRESENT AT CAPTURE, WHEN WERE YOU

DIED, YES AND WHERE?

EVIDENCE

J. H. Myers - Known applicant in service.

WITNESSES.

By date

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. F. H. Myers - Know applicant in service.

No data.

Widow of Geo. W. Findley

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County Sheldon  
Name Glover, Mary Mary  
Widow of Findley, George W.  
Date of Marriage Feb. 14, 1886  
Date of Husband's Death March 19, 1912  
Dependency Minor's Right  
Regiment Artillery  
Approved May 24, 1914 for pen  
Severus R. K. Smith  
Director.

Approved under a ruling of the  
 Atty. General of Ga. that  
 widows who remarried after  
 deaths of soldier husbands  
 are eligible for pensions  
 if they are now widows, etc.

**Soldier husbands' record O.K.**

Silvian A. Anderson  
Director.

## STATE OF GEORGIA

Tuition

COUNTY

1. W. B. Bostwick Clerk of said County, do certify

that I know of it was never given to the applicant for pension; that

1932.  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage: that both of them are now residents of the State of New York, and that they are now citizens of said State since ~~January 1, 1920~~; ~~and also know~~ *she is*

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ <sub>all</sub>

Given under my hand and seal of office this 23 day of May 1984.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

..... W. B. O'Connell ..... Secretary.

of T. W. Wren County.

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only witnesses who are at least 18 years of age are qualified.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation, by such Ordinary.

6. Fill out one set or use application sparingly.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in regard throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

Atlanta, Ga., May 24, 1944.  
404 State Capitol.

Approved under a ruling of the  
Adj. General of Ga. that  
witnesses to soldier husbands  
are eligible for pensions  
if they are now widows, etc.

Soldier husbands' record O.K.

*William H. Anderson*  
Director.

GLAWER, MRS. MARY L.

FULTON COUNTY.  
Widow of Geo. W. FULTON.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Mary Lee Glover*  
Widow of *Geo. W. FULTON*  
Date of Marriage *Feb 11, 1886*  
Date of Husband's Death *March 14, 1912*  
Company *Mon. Light*  
Regiment *Artillery*  
Approved *May 24, 1944*  
*William H. Anderson*  
Director.

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* COUNTY.

I, *Al B. Battistone* Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know *Mary Lee Glover* the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since *January 1st, 1932*; that *she is*  
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that *both of them* are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this *23* day of *May*, 19*44*.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Al B. Battistone* Ordinary.  
of *Fulton* County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are indicated.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, *Mary Lee Glover* of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
*Mary Lee Glover, 1297, Euclid Ave N.E. Atlanta, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? *Since 1932, her residence at 1297 Euclid Ave N.E. Atlanta, Ga.*
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? *Feb 11, 1886, with Geo. W. Fulton*
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *Yes*
- b. When and where did your first husband die? *Atlanta, Ga. March 14, 1912*
- c. Were you residing together when he died? *No*
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? *Husband in S. H. Home from*
- e. Are you now a widow? *Yes*
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-  
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
*1864, Macon, Light Art.*
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
*Appomattox, S. H. Va. April, 1865*
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
*No. Captured day before surrender*
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command? *Day before surrender*
- a. For what cause did he leave? *Captured*
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *Yes - see above*
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*23* day of *May*, 19*44*

*Al B. Battistone* Ordinary

of *Fulton* County.

*Mary Lee Glover*  
Applicant.

6. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.  
7. Fill out the back of this application carefully.  
8. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.  
9. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

# An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mary Lee Glover, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of May, 1914  
A. B. Ballentine Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

## Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband. STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

..... of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of ..... for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
2. How long and since when have you known ..... applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?.....
4. When and to whom was she married?..... How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know ..... her husband?
6. When and where did ..... the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?.....
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?.....

Were they divorced?.....

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did ..... enlist? (Give date and place).....
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?.....
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates).....
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place).....
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you ..... and how came you there?.....
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? ..... and how came him there?..... When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)..... By whose authority did he leave his Command?..... and how long was he granted leave?..... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).....

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....

17. Was he captured as a prisoner?..... If so, when and where?..... In what prison was he held?..... and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of ..... 1913  
..... Ordinary  
of ..... County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)



16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?  
 17. Was he captured as a prisoner?..... If so, when and where?  
 In what prison was he held?..... and when released?  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the .....  
 day of ..... 193.....  
 of ..... Ordinary  
 County.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
 (Witness)

## Confederate Soldiers Home of Georgia

R. DRY, LAWRENCE, PRESIDENT  
 MANISTE, GA.  
 J. P. WEBB, VICE PRESIDENT  
 LAWRENCEVILLE, GA.

W. E. McALLISTER, SUPERINTENDENT  
 SOLDIERS HOME, ATLANTA, GA.

H. G. WALKER, TREASURER  
 ATL. NATL. BANK, ATLANTA, GA.  
 SAM J. BELL, SECRETARY  
 SOLDIERS HOME, ATLANTA, GA.



Jan. 14th, 1929.

Mrs. Mary Lee Glover,  
 1020 South 16th. St.,  
 Birmingham, Ala.,  
 Dear Madam:-

In compliance with request contained in your letter of the 10th, we beg to submit below an excerpt from the records in this office:  
**"FINDLAY, GEORGE W.:** Born Oct. 24th, 1846 in Macon, Bibb Co. Georgia. Enlisted in 1864 as a Private in the Macon Light Artillery. Fought in the siege of Petersburg and was wounded by shell concussion. Was taken prisoner at Appomattox Courthouse on the night before General Lee's surrender. Released and granted an Honorable Discharge just a few days later. Company officers were Capt. W. C. Slaton and Lieut. Herbert Varner. Entered the Confederate Soldiers Home of Georgia May, 23rd, 1911 and died here March, 14th, 1912."

The above I trust will be the information needed to secure a pension. However as a personal opinion, if you are a citizen of Alabama I hardly think you can get a pension in Georgia, so it would appear that it would save you time to make your application in Alabama.

Yours very truly,

*W. E. McAllister*

WMc/B.

and died here March, 14th, 1912."

The above trust will be the information needed to secure a pension. However as a personal opinion, if you are a citizen of Alabama I hardly think you can get a pension in Georgia, so it would appear that it would save you time to make your application in Alabama.

Yours very truly,

WEMc/B.

*W. E. McAllister*  
W. E. McAllister, Supt.

JEFFERSON COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA BUREAU OF RECORDS AND VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH				File No. Bh. 3578
Full Name of Deceased <b>John Thomas Glover</b>		Date of Death <b>Nov. 5, 1928</b>		
Color or Race <b>white</b>	Sex <b>male</b>	Age <b>64 yrs.</b>	Date of Birth <b>May 13, 1864</b>	
Marital Status <b>Married</b>	Name of Husband or Wife <b>Mary Lee Glover</b>			
Birthplace of Deceased <b>Ga.</b>	Occupation <b>Lawyer</b>			
Name of Father <b>John T. Glover</b>	Birthplace <b>Unknown</b>			
Maiden Name of Mother <b>Cleo Strozier</b>	Birthplace <b>Unknown</b>			
Cause of Death <b>Cancer of left lung</b>	Duration <b>8 mos.</b>			
Place of Death <b>1020 South 16th St.</b>	Usual Residence <b>1020 South 16th St.</b>			
Medical Attendant <b>H. L. Cheves, M.D.</b>	Place of Burial <b>Elmwood Cem.</b>			
Funeral Director <b>Loy</b>	Date Filed <b>11-5-28</b>			
I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct abstract of information contained in the original Certificate of Death as recorded in the files of this office.				
<p>GEORGE A. DENISON, M.D. County Health Officer</p> <p>By <i>George A. Denison</i> Director, Bureau of Records &amp; Vital Statistics</p>				

(SEAL)



## VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCESSING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR  
C. ARVYD CHATHAM,  
ASST. DIRECTOR

THE PENSION COMMISSION  
THE ROSTER COMMISSION  
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

LILLIAN HENDERSON,  
ASST. DIRECTOR  
C. M. CLARK,  
CLERK OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL  
ATLANTA

George W. Findlay enlisted at Macon, Ga., as a private in  
Macon Light Artillery in 1864. \* Died, Confederate Soldiers'  
Home, Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 14, 1918.

\* Wounded, Petersburg, Va., 1864.

*Birmingham 1840 Oct. 24 - Macon, Ga.  
intend now at regt.*

GEORGIA--Bibb County.

I, WALTER C. STEVENS, Ordinary and Clerk Court of Ordinary of Bibb County, Georgia, do hereby certify that the within printing, writing or typewriting is a true and correct copy of the marriage license as issued to George W. Findlay

and Mary Lee Boynton, also a true and correct copy of the certificate of their marriage, as it all now appears of record in office of Ordinary, in Book of Marriage License "G" folio 54

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand officially and affixed the seal of the Bibb County Court of Ordinary, this the 25th day of January 1929.

Walter C. Stevens  
Ordinary and Clerk Court Ordinary Bibb County, Ga.

(SEAL)

Marriage License

George W. Findlay  
TO

Mary Lee Boynton

RECORDED

Dec. February 11th, 1929.

Book "G"

Folio 54

GEORGIA-Bibb County.

I, WALTER C. STEVENS, Ordinary and Clerk Court of Ordinary of Bibb County, Georgia, do hereby certify that the within printing, writing or typewriting is a true and correct copy of the marriage license as issued to George W. Findlay

and Mary Lee Boynton also a true and correct copy of the certificate of their marriage, as it all now appears of record in office of Ordinary, in Book of Marriage License "q" folio 54

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand officially and affixed the seal of the Bibb County Court of Ordinary, this the 25th day of January 1929.

Walter C. Stevens  
Ordinary and Clerk Court Ordinary Bibb County, Ga.

(SEAL)

Marriage License

George W. Findlay  
TO

Mary Lee Boynton

RECORDED

Date February 11th, 1896.

Book "q"

Folio 54

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

George W. Findlay [and] Mary Lee Boynton

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License. And you are hereby required to promptly return this License to me, with your certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 11th day of February 1886.

J. A. McManus (T. S.)  
ORDINARY.

## CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY

I Certify, That George W. Findlay and Mary Lee Boynton  
were joined in Matrimony by me, this 11th day of February 1886.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

George W. Findlay [and] Mary Lee Boynton

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License. And you are hereby required to promptly return this License to me, with your certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 11th day of February 1886, 1886

J. A. McManus (T. S.)

ORDINARY.

## CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY

I Certify That George W. Findlay and Mary Lee Boynton

were joined in Matrimony by me, this 11th day of February 1886

E. W. Warren

M. G.



E.W. Warren

M. G.

© 1911

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

[L. S.

Executed in presence of

*Glozier, J. W.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 1264.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 177

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name *J. H. Glozier*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 15* 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAND TO

*J. H.*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, & Co.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Glogier of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Mar 1837; that he is 52 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company D, of 5th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1900. J. H. Glogier  
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Glozier, James H.*  
Fulton County  
COM. SECTION 12A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 147

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *James H. Glozier*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/8* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. H. Glozier*  
THE PENSION OFFICE AND COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA.

NO DATA

*Glozier, James H.*  
Fulton Co.  
COM. SECTION 12A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 26

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *J. H. Glozier*  
County \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. *D* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/7* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. H. Glozier*  
THE PENSION OFFICE AND COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James H. Glogier of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 in Company 8, of 54th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 11111 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, 21111 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1905.

Jim R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Jim R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James H. Glogier the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Jim R. Wilkinson

Ordinary. Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Glogier of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 in Company 8, of 54th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 11111 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 21111 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906.

Jim R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Jim R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Glogier the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Jim R. Wilkinson

Ordinary. Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Belgier, J. H.*  
*Fulton Co.*

Once Enrolled 1864.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *104*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *J. H. Belgier*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D* Regiment *3rd Ga*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*46* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*JA*

Gen. W. H. Lindsey, State Treasurer, ATLANTA.

*no dte*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Glover of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Sept 1872; that he is 22 years old and by occupation Captain; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 65th Regiment of Pa.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia.

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Glover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Given under my official signature and seal this  
day of JAN. 2 1907.

*John R. Wilkinson.*

Ordinary Fulton County.

Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—All days should not be elapsed before January 1st, 1907.



Commissioner of Pensions,  
Atlanta, Ga.

*Atlanta  
July 17-1900*

*Am J.R. Wilkinson  
Atlanta*

*Dear Judge*

*I am submitting  
my report, of the deprivation of  
all applicants for Pensions of  
1900. I am informed that I did  
report the notoriety to the Judge  
Pension Roll of your County  
the name - James H. Glazier who  
was dropped from the Roll 1800 - for  
Cause - which has been removed  
put him on your Roll for 1900 -  
vice versa. I am sorry for the  
error.*

*P.S*

*Have done a number of you  
Can - don't have record and vouchers*

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Office of the Prison Commission of Georgia.

Atlanta, Ga., May 23rd 1904. 190

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:—

At the April Term, 1900, Superior Court  
held in and for the County of Fulton, State of Georgia,

J. H. Glazier

was convicted of the offense of Attempt to Rape  
and sentenced by the presiding Judge to confinement and labor in the Penitentiary for the full  
term of 5 years  
and having served sentence "with good time," it is

ORDERED that the said J. H. Glazier, on May 23rd,  
be forthwith discharged and set at liberty.

*J. H. Glazier*  
Secretary

Farm.

*J. O. Darnes*  
Chairman.

new members for an  
your truly

So Lundy  
Cassidy of Rains

P.S

Have done a number of you  
Com - Dant high school and members  
enter about 2 1/2 ad still

ORDERED that the said J. H. Glazier, on May 23rd,

be forthwith discharged and set at liberty.

Y. J. J. J. J.  
Secretary

Para.

J. O. Darnall  
Chairman.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Know all Men by These Presents, That I, Samuel E. Godkinof Fulton County,do hereby appoint Dr. R. J. Hargis my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of February, 1895.Samuel E. Godkin

Executed in the presence of us

R. M. Godkin

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to me \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige.

Execution Dated  
16 Feb 1895  
 The foregoing is true and correct -  
 The same is attested at such  
 out in the office of the clerk of the  
 not the same - It is hereby  
 made certain that death  
 resulted from the same.  
Rich Johnson  
Sec

Samuel E. Godkin Samuel E.  
Fulton County  
1895.

No. 3959

## Widow's Pension.

For year ending February 15, 1895.

PAID TO

Samuel E. Godkin

OF

Fulton County.Wife of Samuel E. Godkin

Warrant Issued,

G. M. H. 1895.

AND HANDED TO

Atty



# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary, and  
County of Fulton } for said County, witnesses Samuel Pullen

and W. A. Gilbert (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. Sarah E. Godkin of the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State of Georgia, is the widow of John R. Godkin who was a soldier in Company 4 of the 44<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1861. That while in said service or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: Spasmodic Asthma and Solidification of the Lungs, being discharged from the Army on account of said disease, and the same caused his death in November 7<sup>th</sup> 1863. That said disease was contracted during the war, and while he was serving as a soldier in the Confederate Army

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

W. A. Gilbert was in the same regiment and knew from having been with him in the Confederate Army. Samuel Pullen from knowing him before he went into the Army, and after the war up to the time of his death.

We further swear that Mrs. Sarah E. Godkin was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1896.

W. A. Gilbert x Samuel Pullen

Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but only their statements to such facts as they personally know.

2. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } W. A. Gilbert Ordinary  
County of Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Godkin the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1896.

SEAL.

Ordinary.

# NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows. Those whose husbands were killed in service. Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service. Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war. Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

No pension can be paid for previous years. Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried. The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death. If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled. There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact. By order of the Governor.

RICH'D JOHNSON,  
Sec. Est. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Godkin the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John R. Godkin deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 15 day of February 1896.

{W. L. Calhoun} Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. R. Bailey Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Godkin the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John R. Godkin deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 2 day of February 1897.

{W. R. Bailey} Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

Executed in the presence of

WIDOW'S PENSION

No. 1059

1897.

FOR THREE HERETOFORE PAID

Widow of S. E. M.  
Fulton County

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of P.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

apch

1896.

No. 2407

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15th, 1896

W. S. E. Godkin

Widow of John R. Godkin

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

apch

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Fulton } S.E. Godkin

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Sept 18 40 That she is the Widow of J.R. Godkin who was a Soldier in Company G of the 4 Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 26 Apr 186 1 and served in the Army up to 26 Oct 186 2 That he lost his life on the 7<sup>th</sup> Nov day of 1 18 88 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

From disease contracted in the said service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 56 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of Feb 1890.  
M.L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office S.E. Godkin

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Fulton } S.E. Godkin

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Sept 18 40 That she is the Widow of J.R. Godkin who was a Soldier in Company G of the 4 Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 26 Apr 186 1 and served in the Army up to 26 Oct 186 2 That he lost his life on the 7<sup>th</sup> Nov day of 1 18 88 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

From disease contracted in the said service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 56 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Feb 1897.  
M.L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office Mrs S.E. Godkin



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

f

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Godkin, S. E. (ms)*  
*Fulton County*  
For Those Heretofore Paid

1898.

NO. 2127

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

pay to *Mrs. S. E. Godkin*

of *Fulton* County

Widow of *S. E. Godkin*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*2/3* 1898.

AND PAID TO

*appt*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Godkin, S. E. (ms)*  
*Fulton County*  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 738

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

pay to *Mrs. S. E. Godkin*

of *Fulton* County

Widow of *S. E. Godkin*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*4/23* 1898.

AND PAID TO

*appt*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Fulton } S. E. Godkin

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Sept 1860 That she is the Widow of  
J. R. Godkin who was a Soldier in Company  
of the 4th Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 26th  
1861 and served in the Army up to Oct 26th 1862 That he lost his  
life on the 7th day of November 1865 (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

From disease contracted in the  
Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
3 day of May 1898.  
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, }  
Fulton County. } W. H. Hulsey  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. S. E. Godkin who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890  
Given under my official signature and seal this the 3 day of May 1898.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official  
Seal.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of FULTON } S. E. Godkin

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Sept 1860 That she is the Widow of  
J. R. Godkin who was a soldier in Company  
5 of the 4th Regiment of Ga  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 26th  
1861 and served in the Army up to Oct 26th 1862 That he lost his  
life on the 7th day of Nov 1865 (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

From disease contracted in the  
Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
23rd day of Jan 1899.  
Mrs S. E. Godkin Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, }  
FULTON County. } W. H. HULSEY  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. S. E. Godkin who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890  
Given under my official signature and seal this the 25th day of Jan 1899.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

HOME OF WILLOWBEE

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Godkin, Sarah E. Mrs.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1900.

No. 17

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Mrs. S. E. Godkin*

or

*Fulton* County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*S. E. Godkin*

1900,

AND HANDLED TO

*M. J.*

at \_\_\_\_\_, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Godkin, Sarah E.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1901.

No. 17

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

PAID TO

*Mrs. S. E. Godkin*

or

*Fulton* County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*S. E. Godkin*

1901,

AND HANDLED TO

*M. J.*

at \_\_\_\_\_, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 1.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

A. C. Godkin

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 1840. That she is the Widow of J. B. Godkin who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 4th Regiment of Cal

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 26th 1861 and served in the Army up to Oct 26th 1862 That he lost his life on the 7th day of Nov 1888 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

From disease contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Feb 1900. W. H. Halsey Notary Public

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. A. C. Godkin who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feb 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

S. C. Godkin

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 1840. That she is the Widow of J. B. Godkin who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 4th Regiment of Cal Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 26th 1861 and served in the Army up to Oct 26 1862 That he lost his life on the 7th day of Nov 1888 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

From disease contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Jan 1901. J. R. Wilkerson Notary Public

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. S. C. Godkin who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Jan 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

LOMBEX OF ALLOMBEX

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Fulton Co*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 48

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. S. E. Godkin*

or

Fulton. County,

Widow of *S. E. Godkin*

Co.

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

1903

*Fulton Co*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. 109

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. S. E. Godkin*

or

Fulton. County,

Widow of *S. E. Godkin*

Co.

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

1903



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

**S E Godkin**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since **Sept 1840**. That she is the Widow of **J B Godkin** who was a soldier in Company **4th** of the **4th** Regiment of **Gen** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **April 26th** 1861, and served in the Army up to **Oct 26** 1862. That he lost his life on the **7th** day of **Nov** 1868. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*From disease contracted in the army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this **JAN 13 1902** day of **1902**,  
Ordinary.

**S E Godkin**  
Post-Office

State of Georgia,  
County of **Fulton**.

I, **John R. Wilkinson**,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. **S E Godkin**, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual who represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **23rd** day of **Dec** 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this **JAN 13 1902** day of **1902**.

**John R. Wilkinson**  
**Fulton**, County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

**S E Godkin**

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since **Sept 1840**. That she is the Widow of **J B Godkin** who was a soldier in Company **4th** of the **4th** Regiment of **Gen** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **April 26** 1861, and served in the Army up to **Oct 26** 1862. That he lost his life on the **7th** day of **Nov** 1868. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*From disease contracted in army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this **JAN 22 1903** day of **1903**,  
Ordinary.

**Mrs S E Godkin**  
Post-Office

State of Georgia,  
County of **Fulton**.

I, **John R. Wilkinson**,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. **S E Godkin**, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual who represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **23rd** day of **Sept** 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this **JAN 22 1903** day of **1903**.

Official Seal

**John R. Wilkinson**  
County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.





# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

S. E. Godkin

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Sept 1840. That she is the Widow of

J. B. Godkin who was a soldier in Company

4th of the 14th Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr 26th

1861, and served in the Army up to Oct 26 1862. That he lost his

life on the 7 day of Nov 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from disease contracted in Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1836.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1904.

Mrs S E Godkin

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Godkin, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Sept 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1904.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County,

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sarah E. Godkin

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

John R. Godkin who was a soldier in Company

4th of the 14th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to Nov 1862. That he lost his

life on the 6 day of Nov 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1862. Disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1836 Fulton County for the

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the

year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1905.

Mrs S E Godkin

Post Office

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Godkin, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life

day of 18 JAN 1905.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1905.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Goddard, Sarah C.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1906.

No. 42

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

*McClure, P. C. Goddard*

*Fulton County*  
*Widow of John C. Goddard*  
*Regiment 4th Ala.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

47 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

*[Signature]*

*Goddard, Sarah C.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 41

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

*McClure, P. C. Goddard*

*Fulton County*  
*Widow of John C. Goddard*  
*Regiment 4th Ala.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

46 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

*[Signature]*

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sarah C. Godkin

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1870. That she is the Widow of John R. Godkin who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 4th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his life on the 10th day of April 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1864. Disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Sarah C. GodkinPost Office Metts BState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah C. Godkin, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sarah C. Godkin

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1870. That she is the Widow of John R. Godkin who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 4th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his life on the 10th day of April 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1864 (Disease)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Williamson, Ordinary.Post Office 250 Cooper StState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah C. Godkin, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

acquainted with Mr. John R. Godkin, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1896.

Official Seal

John R. Godkin  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavits must have date after January 1st, 1905.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Godkin  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavits must have date after January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, )  
Fulton County.)

In person came before me Sarah E. Godkin, who on oath says that she further swears:

That the spasmodic asthma and solidification of Right Lung referred to in the accompanying application was the direct result of a gun shot wound received by her husband, John R. Godkin, in an engagement at King's School House near Richmond, State of Virginia, on the 25th. of June, 1862 whilst said Godkin was serving as a private soldier in Company "C", 4th. Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.

And that the List of Enrollment now on file in the office of Adjutant General of the State of Georgia shows that the said John R. Godkin enlisted as such private soldier on the 26th. day of April, 1862 in the town of Monticello, County of Jasper, State aforesaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before )  
me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1895.)

M. L. Godkin

Sarah E. Godkin

GEORGIA, )  
Fulton County.)

In person came before me, Ordinary of said County, J. A. S. Baisden, known to me as a truthful, reliable and reputable witness, who being duly sworn, on oath says;

That deponent knew John R. Godkin, deceased; that they were enlisted soldiers in the 4th. Regiment of Georgia Volunteers during the late Confederate war; and that they were both wounded at King's School House on the 25th. day of June, 1862. After that deponent did not see said Godkin for several years.

Deponent has no interest whatever in any application now being made by Mrs. S. E. Godkin for a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before )  
me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1895.)

M. L. Godkin

Ordinary

J. A. S. Baisden



GEORGIA, )  
Fulton County.)

In person came before me, ~~Ordinary of said~~  
County, C. T. *Fulmer* known to me as a truthful, reputable and  
reliable witness, who on oath says;

That he knew John R. Godkin, deceased, during his life  
time.

That said Godkin was an enlisted soldier in the Confeder-  
ate Service during the late war. That he served in the 4th.  
Regiment of Georgia Volunteers from the 26th. of April, 1861 to  
the 26th. of June, 1862.

That they each of them served in the same regiment at the  
same time; and that he saw said John R. Godkin often during the  
above stated time.

That he has no interest whatever in any pension asked for  
by Mrs. S. E. Godkin, wife of said John R. Godkin.

Sworn to and subscribed before)  
me, ~~Ordinary of said County,~~ )  
this 28 day of July, 1895.)

*Logan Blewett*  
N. P. Fulton Co., Ga.

GEORGIA, )  
Fulton County.)

In person came before me, Ordinary of said  
County, M. E. Edwards, known to me as a truthful, reputable  
and reliable witness, who on oath says;

That he knew John R. Godkin, deceased, during his life  
time.

That said Godkin was an enlisted soldier in the Confed-  
erate Service during the late war. That he served in the 4th.  
Regiment of Georgia Volunteers from the 26th. of April, 1861  
to the 26th. of June, 1862.

That they each of them served in the same regiment at  
the same time; and that he saw said John R. Godkin often dur-  
ing the above stated time.

That he has no interest whatever in any pension asked  
for by Mrs. S. E. Godkin, wife of said John R. Godkin.

Sworn to and subscribed before)  
me, Ordinary of said County, )  
this 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1895. )

*M. E. Edwards*  
M. E. Edwards  
Ordinary

GEORGIA.  
Fulton County.)

In person came before me, Ordinary of said County, R. J. Massey, who being duly sworn on oath says;

That he well remembers to have seen John R. Godkin after he was wounded and whilst a patient of the 3rd. Georgia Hospital at Richmond. That during the first ten or fifteen days of July, 1862 deponent visited said Godkin almost daily. Said Godkin was severely wounded by a gun shot. The ball entered from behind, just under the right shoulder blade, and penetrated the right lung. From this said Godkin never recovered. This gunshot wound caused solidification of the lung, attended with spasmodic asthma, and in deponent's professional opinion this gunshot wound was the direct cause of said Godkin's death.

Deponent further swears that after said Godkin was discharged from Confederate Service at Richmond when the Georgia Militia was called out about the first of May 1864 to defend Atlanta, the said J. R. Godkin re-enlisted in the Confederate service and was detailed by special order of Governor Brown to act as Assistant Surgeon at Brown Hospital, which was at that time located at Milledgeville.

Sworn to and subscribed before )

me this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of )

1895.

*W. L. Bachman*

*R. J. Massey*

GEORGIA.  
Tolbert County.)

In person came before me, Ordinary of said County, Dr. Wm. H. Philpot, known to me as a truthful, reputable and reliable witness, who on oath says;

That during the year 1862 he was surgeon of the 4th. Regiment Georgia Volunteers; that he knew Dr. John R. Godkin of Company "G", of above said Regiment, as a private enlisted soldier, commended by Captain George T. Bartlett; that he was a prompt and good soldier; that he was wounded at King's School House during the battles around Richmond; but at this late day cannot describe nature of said wound nor what became of said Godkin. His impression is however, that he was sent to some hospital at Richmond.

Sworn to and subscribed before )  
me, Ordinary of said County, )  
this the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov. 1895.)

*Richard H. Leonard, Ordinary*

*W. H. Philpot*

Georgia, Fulton County. :  
.....

In person came before me, Ordinary of said County, W. W. Walbert, known to me as a truthful, reputable and reliable witness, who on oath says:

That he knew John R. Godkin, deceased during his life time.

That said Godkin was an enlisted soldier in the Confederate Service during the late war. That he served in the 4th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers for several months, possibly for a year or more between the period of April 26th, 1861 and May 10th, 1864.

That they each of them served in the same Regiment at the same time; and that he saw John R. Godkin often during the above stated time.

That he has no interest whatever in the pension asked for by Mrs. S. E. Godkin, wife of said John R. Godkin.

Sworn to and subscribed before:  
me, Ordinary of said County, :  
this 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1898:

W. L. DeLoach

Ordinary

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton

In person came before me, Ordinary of said County, W. H. Chapman, known to me as a truthful, reliable and reputable witness, who on oath says:

That he knew Dr. John R. Godkin well, that to his own personal knowledge said Godkin was a private in Co. G, 4th Regiment of Geo. Volunteers and served in the Confederate war as such till the 25th of June 1862 when said Godkin was wounded. Defendant and said Godkin were in the same Hospital together at Richmond and that said Godkin was wounded in right side from a gunshot wound received whilst in service as an enlisted soldier.

Further defendant has no interest in any application for pension now pending made by Mrs. S. E. Godkin wife of said John R. Godkin. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1898-

W. H. Chapman

Ordinary



State of Georgia  
County of Fulton

In person came before me,  
Ordinary of Fulton County,  
W. E. Smith a reputable  
and reliable witness, who  
being duly sworn on oath  
deposes that she is a practicing  
Physician and has been  
in the City of Atlanta, Ga.  
and State of Ga. said, continuous  
since February 1883, and that  
I know Dr. John R. Godkin,  
deceased, intimately, from  
1858 to the date of his death  
which occurred in 1888. Was  
often in consultation with  
him in reference to his own  
physical condition. I well  
remember that on several

Adjutant General's Office,

Atlanta, Feb'y 25<sup>th</sup> 1891

I certify that the name of John R.  
Godkin appears on the enlistment  
roll of Co. C. 4th Regt. Val. C. I. &  
as having enlisted April 26<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at Monticello Ga.

Int. M. H. Kell  
Adj. Gen.

Remember that on several

Mutant General's Office,

Atlanta, Feby 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

I certify that the name of John R.  
Gaskin appears on the enlistment  
roll of Co. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Vol. C. I. A.  
as having enlisted April 26<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at Monticello Ga.

J. M. McIntosh, Kelt  
Adj. Genl.

Mutant General's Office,

Atlanta, Feby 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

I certify that the name of John R.  
Gaskin appears on the enlistment  
roll of Co. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Vol. C. I. A.  
as having enlisted April 26<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at Monticello Ga.

J. M. McIntosh, Kelt  
Adj. Genl.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton

In Person came before me,  
Ordinary of Fulton County,  
Mr. E. M. Smith a reputable  
and reliable witness, who  
being duly sworn on oath  
says that she is a practice  
Physician, and has been  
in the City of Atlanta, Ga.  
and State of Ga. since  
since February 1883, and that  
I know Mr. John R. Godkin,  
deceased, intimately, from  
1888 to the date of his death  
which occurred in 1888. Has  
often in consultation with  
him in reference to his case

often in consultation with  
him in reference to his own  
Physical condition. I well  
remember that on several

occasions he suffered extremely  
from attacks of spasmodic  
Asthma. I was with him during  
his last illness, and, in  
my professional opinion his  
death was the result of the  
gun shot wound received  
during the late Confederate  
war. I know his widow,  
Mrs. S. E. Godkin, well, and that  
she has not intermarried  
since his death and that I  
am in no manner whatever  
interested in any application  
she may make for a Pension.  
Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this the 6<sup>th</sup> E. W. Smith M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

In person came before me, the undersigned ordinary in and for said County, Robert J. Marney, (known to said attesting officer as a truthful, reliable and reputable citizen) who says under oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah E. Godkin, County and State aforesaid is the widow of John R. Godkin deceased. The deponent knew the said John R. Godkin well and intimately from the year 1848 till the date of his death which occurred in the year 1888, he remembers when the said John R. Godkin entered the Confederate service during the Spring of 1861. He was a soldier in Company "G" of the fourth regiment of Georgia Volunteers commanded by Col. Dole of Milledgeville.

That during the years of 1864-5 while deponent was in charge of the Brown Hospital at Milledgeville, said John R. Godkin served under him as Assistant Surgeon during the years 1864-5.

That in consequence of solidification of the right lung caused by a gun-shot wound, he was much disabled from active duty. From this wound he never recovered, and in deponent's professional opinion, this wound was the direct cause of his death.

And that his widow, Mrs. Sarah E. Godkin has never intermarried since his death, but now resides in Fulton Co., State of Georgia. Deponent has no interest whatever in any pension the said Mrs. S. E. Godkin is asking for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

*R. J. Marney*

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1895.

*M. L. Galbraith*

Ordinary.

*R. J. Morsing*

READ LIGHT PRINT AND, OR PAD COPY HERE

# SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know Ye, That *George H. Patterson* private  
Captain *George H. Patterson* Company *9<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Georgia* who was enlisted the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*  
one thousand eight hundred and *eighty* to serve *one year* is hereby  
HONORABLY discharged from the Army of the Confederate States.

On account of *Mosses*  
*Kathana* + *W. H. Patterson*  
The right *hand*

Said *Geo. H. Patterson* was born in *Greenville*  
in the State of *Georgia* in *thirty-two* years of age, *six* feet  
high, *dark* hair  
and by occupation when enlisted a *Practising Physician*

Given at *Richmond* this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*

180 2

*R. M. Patterson*

*Asst. Surg. in  
Charge Ochsler Hospital*

# SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know Ye, That George W. Patterson is the  
 Captain of Co. B 1st Regiment of  
Georgia who was enlisted the 1st day of April  
 one thousand eight hundred and eighty to serve one year is hereby  
 HONORABLY discharged from the Army of the Confederate States.

On account of illness  
fever & disability  
the right hand

Said Geo. W. Patterson was born in Georgia  
 in the State of Georgia is thirty-two years of age, five feet  
eight inches high, light hair  
 and by occupation when enlisted, physician

Given at Richmond this 24th day of October

1862

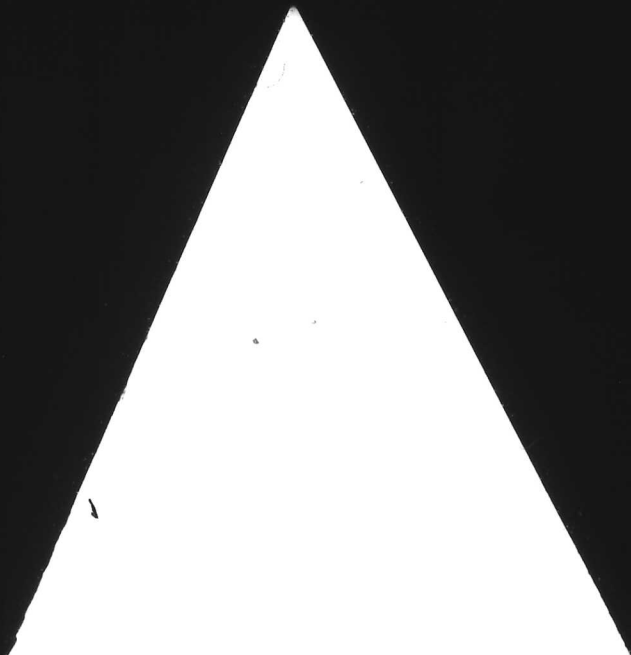
R. M. Patterson  
Adj. Gen. in  
Charge Chaplain



PRINT PRINT AND OR HAS JOY

44. Dick  
C. 17. 17. 17.  
17. 17. 17.  
17. 17. 17.  
17. 17. 17.

17. 17. 17.  
17. 17. 17.  
17. 17. 17.  
17. 17. 17.



*Residence, Fayetteville, Ga.*  
*W. H. Jones*

*W. H. Jones*  
*1911*

**INDIGENT PENSION**

190

Name *F. S. Holdings*

County *Fulton Co.*

Co. *Rich. H. Jones* Rep.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY

*Commissioner of Pensions*

WARRANT HANDED TO

*6801945*

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, County and  
Signature on back of Indigent Pension

STATE OF GEORGIA

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

Ordinary

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, County and  
Signature on back of Indigent Pension



## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County.

I, John M. Alexander, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. S. Gooden for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn thus answers to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John M. Alexander  
49 Forest Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia

2. Are you acquainted with J. S. Gooden, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? About 47 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He lives in Atlanta, in a house owned by a Mrs. Catherine

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted about 1862 in Co. B, 1st Mount Georgia Regt. Co.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was Sergeant Major of the 1st

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 1865 in the 1st Mount Georgia Regt.

7. When and where was his command surrendered? He was captured by the Rebels at the Battle of Atlanta, Ga. in 1864.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was in the trenches when it was captured.

9. Was applicant present? Yes, he was.

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in the trenches.

When did he leave his command? He was captured.

By what authority he left? He was captured.

How do you know all of this? My knowledge of what I have stated is based on the fact that I have known him since he was a boy.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1905, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1907, 1908 and 1909? He has no property, effects or income.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? He has no property, effects or income.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a pensioner and is quite old and has been so for many years.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.

16. How was he supported during the years 1905, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1907, 1908 and 1909? He was supported by his family.

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? He was supported by his family.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under section 1254, Code. See Physician's report attached.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? He has no family.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension for the applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March 1910.

J. S. Gooden Applicant  
John M. Alexander Witness

## AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County.

Personally came before me Wm. C. Calkins and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

applicant for pension under section 1254,

Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

that the said applicant is unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

unable to do any manual labor on account of his

long standing heart disease, and that he is

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County.

I, John M. Alexander, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby

certify that the applicant J. S. Gooden resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 189.

and that the witness, viz John M. Alexander

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of

property; and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1904 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1906 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1907 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1908 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1909 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of March 1910.

John M. Alexander Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are insufficient.

In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and pay?  
that of blacksmith. His physical condition  
is quite bad and has been so for many years.  
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?  
He is not, because of infirmity physical and mental.

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension  
under Section 1024, Code.  
See Physician's report attached.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March 1910.

sent returned for taxation in his name in 1901  
property, and in 1902

Dollars of  
Dollars of property; in 1904  
Dollars of property; in 1905  
Dollars of property; in 1906  
Dollars of property; in 1907  
Dollars of property; in 1908  
Dollars of property; in 1909  
Dollars of property

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of March 1910.  
John R. Wickham, Ordinary,  
of Sullivan County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear, applicable, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must testify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he receipt same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897. \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Holden, Jeremiah*  
*to Kelly, 1896*  
*Fulton Co*  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 377

INDIGENT  
Soldier's Pension.  
1897.

Name *Jeremiah Holden*  
County *Fulton*

*July 11* 1897.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAYD TO

*Appel*  
Sgt. W. H. HARRIS, Chief Clerk, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he receipt sign to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Holding Jeremiah*  
*to Kall 1896*  
*Fulton Co*  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 377

INDIGENT  
Soldier's Pension.  
1897.

Name Jeremiah G. G. G.  
County Fulton

July 11 1897.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Act. in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jimmie Golden of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888; that he is 53 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 in Company E, of 56th Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age renders him very infirm he is unable to do any labor -

that his property consists of the following items, \_\_\_\_\_

None

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Wm. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jimmie Golden the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11

day of July 1897.



Wm. H. Hulsey Ordinary Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. Golden hereby authorize J. F. Hopper  
of Fulton Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

J. F. Hopper by J. Golden  
at Atlanta Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of January 12<sup>th</sup> 1898.

J. Golden [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

M. H. H. H.  
County Clerk

Golden  
Fulton Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 350

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name James H. Golden  
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appch  
acty present  
No Data

Golden  
Fulton County

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 442 1898

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.

Name James H. Golden  
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appch  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No Data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ (L. S.)

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. Golden of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1815; that he is 83 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 56th Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age & infirm.

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of July, 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. Golden the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of July, 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears J. Golden of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1815; that he is 84 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 56th Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age. General Debility

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of July, 1899.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. Golden the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of July, 1899.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be stated before January 1st, 1900.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Fulton County.  
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. C. Hemperley  
Muler-latter of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew J. J. Golden of said County, and that he was on the Pension Roll Kelley County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 29 day of Oct 1913 and that a Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$4.00 Dollars.

And the Ordinary says that he has examined the statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1913  
Wm. Connelley Ordinary  
Kelley County

Georgia, Fulton County.  
I, Wm. Connelley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. J. Golden who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit. I also know J. J. Golden while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Disabled Pension Roll of Kelley County, and was paid a pension of Five Dollars in said county for 1913 and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15 day of July 1913  
Wm. Connelley Ordinary.

East Point, Ga., Feb 8th 1913

Mrs. Sybilie Swafford Decent, #5 Independent widows.

To A. C. Hemperley, Dr.

South Main Street.  
Office Phone 95 L.

Residence Phone, Bell, 39 L.  
Atlanta Phone - - 17.

Jan	30th 1913	1.	Jeffin	\$20 00
-----	-----------	----	--------	---------

Georgia, Fulton County. In person came before me A. C. Hemperley and on oath says that above account is just, due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of February 1913

A. C. Hemperley

East Point, Ga., Jan 1 1913

Mrs. J. J. Golden  
East Point, Ga.

To A. C. Hemperley, Dr.

South Main Street.  
Office Phone 95 L.

Residence Phone, Bell, 39 L.  
Atlanta Phone - - 17.

Oct. 29, 12	1 Casket	\$25 00
	1 Robe	2 50
		\$27 50
		18 00
		45 50

Dr. Surgeon -



Recd of Allen Ames  
 Jan 27 1913  
 On 26th Jan 15 1913

Dr Suggs -

18.00  
 45.50

Egan Sat Feb 22/13  
 Mrs Cynthia Swafford  
 To  
 Egan Park Drug Co drs  
 For Medicine & Service 36.00  
 Stated George A. Feltton County  
 Jefferson came before me  
 W. H. Gilham who on oath  
 says the above account is  
 just & true due & unpaid  
 W. H. Gilham  
 Sworn to and subscribed before  
 me this 22th day of February  
 1913

STATEMENT  
 East Point, Ga. Feb 12 1913  
 Mrs Cynthia Swafford  
 Northville Ga  
 IN ACCOUNT WITH  
 A. D. OLDS  
 PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON  
 OFFICE PHONE BELL 52

TO PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	
Jan 18	Visit to self 1.50
" 26	Visit to lady 1.50
	<u>3.00</u>

Persnally appears before me  
 Dr A. D. Olds who on oath says the above  
 account is due and unpaid  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
 11th day of February 1913  
 Dr. A. D. Olds  
 A. C. Humphreys  
 Notary Public, Fulton  
 County, Ga.

Office Phone Bell 1722 E. P. Ex.  
 TO C. E. Suggs, M. D., DR.  
 OFFICE OVER CITIZENS BANK  
 Office Hours: 10:30 a. m. to 12 4 to 6 p. m.  
 East Point, Ga. Jan 1 1913  
 Mr J. J. Golden  
 East Point, Ga

For Professional Services	
Dec 27	12 Visits @ 1.50
	<u>18.00</u>

M<sup>r</sup> J. J. Golden  
East Point, Ga

1913 Oct 21 Chk 27	For Professional Services 12 Nails @ 150	18.00
--------------------------	---	-------

# 8 disabled kid

ORDINARY'S OFFICE  
DEKALB COUNTY

W. M. RAGSDALE, Ordinary.

DeKalb Co. Ga. 189

Georgia  
DeKalb County

I Wm. Ragsdale, Ordinary  
in and for said County do  
hereby certify that Jeremiah  
Golden resided in this County  
in '85-'86 and made out  
pension papers upon  
which he drew under  
the indigent pension Act  
in 1886.

Witness my hand and seal  
of office this Jan 11th 1917.  
Wm. Ragsdale  
Ordinary

East Point, Ga. Feb 21, 1913 191

M<sup>r</sup> Golden Deceased.

To A. C. Hemperley, Jr.

South Main Street.  
Office Phone 98 L.

Residence Phone, Bell, 39 L.  
Atlanta Phone 17.

Oct 20th 1913	I. Coffin.	\$25 00
	I. Rube,	2 50
		\$27 50

Georgia, Fulton County. In person came before me A. C. Hemperley Jr. do  
on oath says that above account is just, true and unpaid.

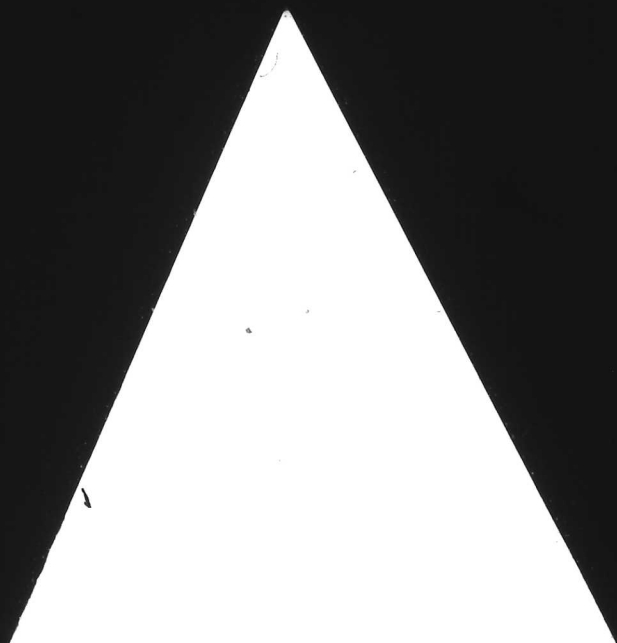
Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
21st day of February, 1917

*A. C. Hemperley Jr.*  
Notary Public

Witness my hand and seal  
of office this Jan 11th 1877.  
Wm. Rogers  
Ordinary

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
11th day of January, 1877.  
J. H. Rogers  
Notary Public

Received July 18 1913  
from Mrs. Mary Ordway Clayton and  
Thinks Six Dollars  
an attached dry c/c  
for Mrs. Smith's Goodbye Present  
36. Witness H. H. Hutton. W. J. Pepper  
Made



*Goldsmith, Jas. M.*  
*Gulley*

*W. H. Lindsey*

*1908*  
**INDIGENT PENSION.**

*1908*

Name *Jas M. Goldsmith*

County *Gulley*

City *K-60th St* State

Approved *1908*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*E. H. H.*

Ordinary will serve as a receipt for the amount of the pension, Company and amount of tax as indicated above.

Gen. W. Lindsey, New York, N.Y.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County.

Notarially in presence of

Witnesses

By

for

of

State

Witnesses

for

of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

**L**

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

44

6

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

Executed in presence of

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

## CONCLUSIONS

Garnes H. Delamater of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn  
true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)  
James M. McHammer, Atlanta, County Fulton, State of Georgia.

How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

DICTIONARY 1940

3. When and where were you born? April 29, 1929, Edgefield District, South Carolina

for 12 months December 1861, Cantonville, Ga, later was in 60th Regiment  
from 1st to 10th October and enlisted March 10-1862 at Dallas, Georgia.

6. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? At these two commands from March 1864 to within a few weeks of the surrender of the Army at

Appomattox, Virginia

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Appomattox, Virginia

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No

by whose authority? His company No 604 Reg was consolidated with the other companies  
of the 1st Marine Division in the campaign when we took the surrendered at Iloilo.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$2,000.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1896? accountant and bookkeeper

12. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" infirmary and poverty.

19. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state the nature of the infirmity and its extent. *I have been afflicted*

for years with rheumatism which has become a great deal worse  
and has been making locomotion difficult and painful

the old way of life is becoming increasingly difficult.

15. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value: \$25,000.00

disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? No real property in the year  
1964

16. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16 How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive for the same? own labor or income. All I made, and I conserved the whole amount  
for the 1901-1907 for the years named received 100-125 per year

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-land or other property? Their ages and how employed? All wife and family deceased. I have no

means of import, sales are restricted, or other property except a lot of cattle  
land in Indian country in this state belonging to any individual.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? the company no  
payment

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no.  
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? never made an

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of June, 1902.

James M. Goldsmith,  
Applicant.

EVERY QUESTION MUST BE ANSWERED.





16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *by the one*  
*question as done in church office for the time named*
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*the whole of it*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's present condition that enables him to a position under  
Section 1304, Code of Georgia, *afflicted with rheumatism which renders him*  
*unable to perform the any kind of manual labor*
19. With whom does he live? What property have they? Children? How well their earning capacity?  
*with one single daughter, they have no property, daughter born*  
*in 1876, is in health and able to do household work*
20. What interest have you in the ownership of a position by this applicant? *none*

Signatures of and witnesses before me, this 13th day of *June*, 1908.  
*John R. Williams, Minister*

Dollars of property in 1908  
*250*

Dollars of property in 1906  
*250*

Dollars of property in 1907  
*250*

Dollars of property  
*250*

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *well* made to good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office this *13th* day of *June*, 1908.  
*John R. Williams, Minister*

County: *Fulton*

NOT A COPY  
I hereby certify that the foregoing has been received by the following: *John R. Williams, Minister*  
The said *John R. Williams* being at least of the majority of age, and the evidence now shall give will be  
the whole of the claimant's property.

I, *John R. Williams*, Minister, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

In my own and the Minister's own custody, in the presence of the Minister, and so in the custody of the person  
in charge of the same.

NAME *Colanath, James H.* YEAR *1908* COUNTY *Fulton*

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? *April 20, 1880, Hagerfield District, S.C.,*  
*(Resident of Georgia since 1899)*

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? *First- May 10, 1901, Carterville, Ga.*  
*Second- May 10, 1902, Dallas, Georgia.*

RANK. *1st. Lieut.*

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? *Co. H, 1st. Confed. 1st. Ga. Infan.*  
*For 18 months, 1901-1902.*  
*Later in 1902-1903* *Co. H, 68th. Ga. Regiment.*

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? *Appomattox, Virginia.*

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

*Co. H, 68th. Ga. Regt. was*  
*constituted with the*  
*other Companies of the Regt.*  
*making one Company. For*  
*with before the Battle of*  
*at Appomattox, April 1902,*  
*was in Command of his Co.*  
*was honorably by reason of*  
*this constitution.*

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

connected with the  
other companies of the  
United States Company. For  
years before the  
at Association. April 1944,  
was in contact of his  
was brought by reason of  
this constitution.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. L.S. Thomas, Personal knowledge & public records. No date.

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

I, Thos D. Phillips Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant John W. Goldsmith for position in the person he represents himself to be an

residence in said county. That I also know John W. Goldsmith, the witness swearing to the

written: that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Signed under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Sept 1917

of Fulton County } Ordinary

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses sworn to by you, and that you will not be guilty of perjury." 2. All statements made by the applicant and witnesses must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides or is to reside by said Ordinary.

## Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1916.

County Fulton

Name J. W. Goldsmith

Company Leake's Co.

Regiment 60th

Approved John W. Goldsmith

Commissioner of Pensions

17-8-17

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Printed by the State Printer, Atlanta.

did not perform  
6 months ser-  
vice

CONF. 60  
Goldsmith  
Fulton Co.  
CONF. 60

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tucon COUNTY.

I, J. W. Goldsmith, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. W. Goldsmith, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. W. Goldsmith, the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Sept, 1922.

J. W. Goldsmith Ordinary  
of Tucon County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

# Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

## Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA, Tucon COUNTY.

J. W. Goldsmith of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office) J. W. Goldsmith  
Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1847
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In Capt. Gold's Company, 60th Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until later part of 1862; about six months
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Appomattox
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were had been previously discharged on account of broken down health.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Richmond Va
- b. When did you leave the command? after the battle around Richmond
- c. For what cause did you leave? physical disability and disease.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? after being discharged approved by Capt. Gold,
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? at N. O. office and sent to New York to be independently
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? r
- g. In what way were you prevented? r
- h. What effort did you make to return? r
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? r
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20 day of May, 1922.

J. W. Goldsmith Ordinary  
of Tucon County

(SEAL)

# Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tucon

Name J. W. Goldsmith

Company 60th Ga Regt

Regiment 60th Ga Regt

Approved J. W. Goldsmith

Commissioner of Pensions

10-8-22

J. W. LIPSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

10/28-22

for 1922  
not before  
months on  
10/28-22

# Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Multon

COUNTY.

I, Jas M Goldsmith, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Goldsmith for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jas M. Goldsmith
2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Goldsmith the applicant? (Brother) All of his life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Georgia
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Goldsmith enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Co. 42 Regt
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? With the same Regiment with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) about six months
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) appomattox
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Was in command of Co K. Co. 42 Regt in March 1865. The Regt was so decreed that it was ordered to surrender to the enemy.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? discharged on account of good health
12. When did he leave his command? later part of 1862. Where was his command when he left it? Richmond Va. For what cause did he leave? See health  
By whose authority did he leave military leave and how long was he granted leave? Indefinitely. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I am his brother
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? was discharged  
How do you know? personal knowledge
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? was discharged
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? No  
In what prison was he held? No  
when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of March 1922

Jas M. Goldsmith Ordinary

of Multon County.

when he left it: ..... for what cause ..... and how  
By whose authority did he leave military leave ..... and how  
long was he granted leave? Indefinitely ..... How do you know  
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically .....  
I am his brother .....  
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? was discharged  
How do you know? personal knowledge .....  
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? .....  
was discharged .....  
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? .....  
In what prison was he held? ..... and  
when released .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
26 day of March 1922 } Jas. M. Goldsmith,  
Thos. H. Griffin Ordinary }  
of Chittenden County }  
(SEAL) 5



*Goldsmith, Henry W. Elder*  
**Widow's Application**  
*Elbert County*  
 Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of  
 1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
 of 1920 and 1937.

Jerry W. Goldsmith enlisted  
as a private in Co. H, 60th  
Regt Ga Inf. Apr. 25, 1862.  
Discharged July 14, 1862.

*William Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith  
Widow of Jerry W. Goldsmith  
Date of Marriage Oct. 20, 1890  
Date of Husband's Death Aug. 25, 1927  
Company 1st Regt. Ind.  
Regiment 60th  
Approved 10/21/27 193  
F. T. Miller Director  
CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

**Fulton**

COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsamt the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know

**Miss Alice Thomas**

the witness who swears to the ~~solemnity of the marriage~~ marriage: that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of August 1937  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *[Signature]* Ordinary

10

[illegible]

RECORDED O. K. but he per-  
formed only about 1/2 of this ser-  
vice

Jerry W. Goldsmith enlisted  
as a private in Co. H, 60th  
Regt Ga Inf. Apr. 1862.  
Discharged July 14, 1862.

Director Confederate Records  
Div.

Widow's Application  
Under Act of 1910, as amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith  
Widow of Jerry W. Goldsmith  
Date of Marriage Oct. 20, 1890  
Date of Husband's Death Aug. 25, 1927  
Company 60th Regt Inf.  
Regiment 60th Regt Inf.  
Approved 1919  
Director  
CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith, the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Miss Alice Thomas  
the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of August, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truly answer me to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only persons who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith, 1040 Peachtree St. Apt. 8, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? seventy-two years Age? 71  
Give date, or year, of your birth. December 28th, 1865
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
Oct. 20th, 1890, Atlanta, Ga. Jerry W. Goldsmith
  - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
  - b. When and where did your first husband die? August 27, 1925, Atlanta, Ga.
  - c. Were you residing together when he died? yes
  - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
  - e. Are you now a widow? yes
  - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Fulton County, Ga.
  - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:  
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,  
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
27 day of July, 1937.  
Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith  
Applicant.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
  - i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of July, 1937.
- H. J. Kemp Ordinary
- of Fulton County.
- (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
- Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith Applicant.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Miss Alice Thomas who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. Jerry W. Goldsmith and knows that she was living with her husband Jerry W. Goldsmith at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27 day of July 1937

H. J. Kemp  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co., Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
HURT BUILDING  
ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. JERRY W. GOLDSMITH, WIDOW OF JERRY W. GOLDSMITH,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilman  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

*L. Thos. "Pat" G. Allen*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

Court of Ordinary  
FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

MR. JERRY W. GOLDSMITH  
AND  
MISS SALLIE H. HOLMES

Recorded in Book G Page 292

THOS. H. JEFFRIES

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other  
Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the  
honorable state of Matrimony MR. JERRY W. GOLDSMITH

and MISS SALLIE H. HOLMES

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same,  
according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient  
License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 20th day of October, 1890 19

Wm. M. GALTHOUSE L. S.  
Ordinary

I hereby certify that JERRY W. GOLDSMITH

and SALLIE H. HOLMES

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY  
on the 20th day of October, 1890, by me.

ISAAC S. HOPKINS, M.G.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 27th, 1897 19

I, H. H. KEMP, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify  
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. JERRY W. GOLDSMITH

and MISS SALLIE H. HOLMES

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the  
day and year aforesaid.

H. H. Kemp  
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. H.

ATLANTA, GA. July 27th, 1937

I, H. T. KEMP Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify  
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. JERRY W. GOLDSMITH

and MISS SALLIE H. HOLMES

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
sent the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County



*Goodman, Julia A.*  
*Fulton County*

No. *OK*

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name *Julia A. Goodman*  
County *Fulton*

Widow of *John D. Goodman*  
*A. C. C. C. C. C.*

Approved *7/22* 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

L. S.

County

REAL

WIDOW'S  
gent Pension.  
1901.

John W. Lindsey

Commissioner of P.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of P.

WARRANT FORGED TO

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Julia A. Goodman of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed Feb. 1900, hereby submits her goods, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)

Julia A. Goodman 186 Nelson Street Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

I have always lived in this State

3. When and where were you born? In DeKalb County July 18 1843

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?

In DeKalb County Ga Sept 9 1867

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?

He enlisted in Company B, 1st Georgia Cavalry, Confederate Army

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About 3 years

When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

At Appomattox Court House Va April 9 1865

8. Where did your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

He was at Appomattox Court House Va

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

He was in his return to his Company and Regiment at Appomattox Court House Va

10. When and where did your husband die?

In DeKalb County Atlanta Ga June 28 1891

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

Infirmary and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?

I have been in such a condition since the death of my husband. I have been blind since the death of my husband.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?

Nothing but the sick

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?

Nothing but the sick

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?

Nothing but the sick

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?

I have nothing

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?

In DeKalb County Ga

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?

I have been supported by my husband's estate

19. How much did your support cost for each of these years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?

I have been supported by my husband's estate

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?

I have been supported by my husband's estate

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?

I have no family

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

No

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?

None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of March 1901

Julia A. Goodman

## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

E. H. Carter of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. John I. Goodman for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I am E. H. Carter and I reside in Fulton County, Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant Mrs. John I. Goodman?
3. If so, how long have you known her? She is the wife of John I. Goodman, many years.
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? She now resides at 186 1/2 North Avenue St.
5. When and where was she born? Do not know.
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.
7. Where did he reside in 1861? In 1861 or 1862 in Tennessee.
8. When and to whom was he married? Do not know.
9. When and where was he born? I think near Birmingham, Alabama.
10. How long have you known him? Off and on, all his life.
11. When and where did John I. Goodman enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? He enlisted in Co. B of 1st Buell's Cavalry at Memphis, Tennessee, in 1862.
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was a member of the Company and Regiment.
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? I don't know, but I think two years or more.
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At Appomattox Courthouse, Virginia, April 9, 1865.
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was.
16. Was John I. Goodman the husband of applicant present? He is not present.
17. If not present, where was he? I do not recall seeing him.
18. When and where did he leave his Command? Do not know.

For what cause? Do not know.  
By whose authority he left? Do not know.  
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I know the facts testified to by actual knowledge - seeing & knowing.

18. When and where did John I. Goodman die? Do not know.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Do not know where he died but think he was in Georgia.
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of John I. Goodman? Yes, she was his wife for many years and I know it.
21. Has she remained unmarried since her husband's death, and is now his widow? Do not know.
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Do not know actually, but think she is very poor.
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Do not know.
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Do not know.

26. Is applicant able to earn support in labor of any sort, if not why?

Do not know.

27. How has she supported for 1899 and 1900?

Do not know.

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Do not know.

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

Do not know positively.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

None whatever in any way.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of March, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

Dr. H. Carter Witness

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes W. A. Brown M.D. and A. Dawson M.D. both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. John I. Goodman applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: that which I would advise you, she says she has a chronic rheumatism some six years ago, from which she claims to have not fully recovered, has undergone a trade and intense rheumatism, bright and clear in mind as a result of her work.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of March, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

W. A. Brown M.D.  
A. Dawson M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. John I. Goodman resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1843 day of July, and that the witnesses, Mr. W. A. Brown and A. Dawson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899, 10 dollars worth of property, and in 1900, 10 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 14 day of March, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

Notar.— Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullton County,

B. P. Courtis of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Jessie A. Goodman for a Pension under the Act of 1900, having been duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you live? B. P. Courtis 1922  
Rock Creek, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Jessie A. Goodman? Yes
3. If so, how long have you known her? Since about thirty years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? 18th Street, Atlanta, Georgia
5. When and where was she born? I do not know
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
7. Where did he reside in 1861? I do not know
8. When and to whom was he married? I do not know
9. When and where was he born? I do not know
10. How long have you known him? Since about thirty years
11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? I do not know
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? I do not know
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? I do not know
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? No
16. Was Jessie A. Goodman the husband of applicant present? I do not know
17. If not present, where was he? I do not know
18. When and where did he leave his Command? I do not know
19. For what cause? I do not know
20. By whose authority he left? I do not know
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) From my acquaintance and knowledge of the facts

22. When and where did he die? In 1891 in Bullton, Bullton County
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Bullton, Bullton County, all his life
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Jessie A. Goodman? Yes
25. How long has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Since his death
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? I do not know
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? She has given

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not? Sum of a person who is unable to earn at 20 years

27. How was she supported after 1899 and 1900? I do not know

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? I do not know

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? I am not able to

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of March, 1901,  
Jessie A. Goodman Ordinary,  
Bullton County.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullton County.

Personally before me come \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this:

and have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary,  
\_\_\_\_\_, County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, and that the witnesses, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary,  
\_\_\_\_\_, County.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

26. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Herebefore Paid

1902.

No. 57

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*My John A. Cradman*

at

*Fullton* County,

Widow of *John A. Cradman*

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

*John A. Cradman*

1902

1902

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

To Those Herebefore Paid

1903.

No. 49

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*My John A. Cradman*

at

Fullton

County,

Widow of *John A. Cradman*

Co. B. 10th Regt. Inf.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

1903

1903

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HEREIN ATTORNEY

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Julia A. Goodman*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of*John I. Goodman* who was a soldier in Company*12* of the *Seventh Cavalry* Regiment of *Artillery*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*1862 and served in the Army up to *June* 1865. That he diedon the *28* day of *June* 1891.*Infirmity & Poverty*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *37*.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 8* day of *1902*.*John R. Wilkinson* Notary PublicState of Georgia,  
**Fulton** County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Julia A. Goodman* who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *Birth* 18 *37*.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 9* day of *1902*.*John R. Wilkinson*  
Official SealOrdinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Julia A. Goodman*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of*John I. Goodman* who was a soldier in Company*12* of the *Seventh Cavalry* Regiment of *Artillery*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*1862, and served in the Army up to *June* 1865. That he diedon the *28* day of *June* 1891.*Infirmity & Poverty*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *37*.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 22* day of *1903*.*John R. Wilkinson* Notary PublicState of Georgia,  
**Fulton** County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Julia A. Goodman* who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *Birth* 18 *37*.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 22* day of *1903*.*John R. Wilkinson*  
Official SealOrdinary of **Fulton** County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



acquainted with Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, who made the above statement. I am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 9 1902 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

I am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



## COURT OF ORDINARY,

MONROE COUNTY.

Forsyth, Ga. \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

Georgia  
Monroe County } I certify that John T. Hardman  
and Julia Ann H. Rodes were duly joined  
in matrimony by me, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of September  
1856

H. L. Adams J. O.  
Recorded January 14<sup>th</sup> 1857  
E. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Georgia  
Monroe County } This is to certify the true  
story and foregoing is a true and exact  
copy of the marriage record in this office  
Witness my hand and official signature  
this March 1<sup>st</sup> 1901—

T. H. Fletcher Ordinary  
Monroe County

March 1st 1901 -

W. E. Fletcher, Attorney  
Mason County



*Indigent Pension*  
No. 10/4/1905

**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
**1905**

Name R. V. Goodman  
County Duallen  
Co. D. Cobb Reg Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

*Indigent Pension*  
10/4/1905  
The above is the  
owner of property  
of a certain value  
with his name as  
N. S. Pinner - 1884  
Carlyle  
J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pensions

ORDINARY WILL WRITE

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
County \_\_\_\_\_  
State of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
POWER OF ATTORNEY.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Warren D. Payne

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Robert D. Gorman for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Warren D. Payne  
104 West Peachtree St. Atlanta 4th
2. Are you acquainted with Robert D. Gorman the applicant: if so how long have you known him? Hardly five years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Met him  
all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist and how do you know? C. S. Cobles Legion Infantry I. Assigned to same
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Twelve months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Appassatux, Va
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No at Home Wounded
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? at Home Sick  
When did he leave his command? Sept 1862 For what cause? Wounded  
By what authority he left? Discharge How do you know all of this?  
was a member of his Co and present at the time
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
a small farm in Wilkes Co. with a small house
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
nothing to report a good farm
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?  
that what I know of or heard of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Occupation is farmer  
Blind and severely disabled

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? he is not  
able to do any manual labor at all

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? from the  
was left of his income and with his son

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
what to name at all

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code is almost blind unable to  
work and dependent on others for living

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?  
one son in Atlanta and one married daughter  
in Philadelphia a son living as a student

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None at all  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Sept 1905  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Warren D. Payne Witness.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Personally came before me Macdonald M.D. and A. J. Cheatham, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Robert D. Gorman applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after each personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

that he is physically disabled for any kind  
of work on account of the inflammation  
of the bladder and a chronic bladder trouble  
about 45 yrs old

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of Sept 1905  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. A. J. Cheatham M.D.  
Macdonald M.D.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Robert D. Gorman resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14th day of Sept 1905 and that the witnesses, viz: W. D. Payne

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1904 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made to good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of Sept 1905  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.  
of Fullon County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and so to the execution of the proof as there set out.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? He was left of his family lived with his son  
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? What he made at all  
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code as almost blind unable to work and dependent on others for living  
 19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? one son in Atlanta Ga. one married daughter in Philadelphia Pa. none have age or earning capacity  
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none at all  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Sept 1905  
John W. Wilson Ordinary. William St. Payne Witness.  
Pension made to questions Nov 12 & 16 & other answers made by me, William St. Payne

Dollars of property; in 1905  
 Dollars of property.  
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of Sept 1905  
John W. Wilson Ordinary.  
Fullan County.  
 2005.  
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as there set out.

Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1905.

This is to certify that I J. E. Pittman know Mr. Robt. H. Goodman and have known him for 50 years he is an honest upright Christian gentleman. He volunteered at the early part of the Civil war. At the latter part of the war his health broke down and he was at home sick at the time of the Surrender.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1905.

J. E. Pittman  
W. B. Wingfield & Co.  
Clarke Co. Ga.

M. Wingfield & Co.  
Clark Co. Ga.

*Goodwin, Jas. M.*

No. *1015*

**INDIGENT PENSION  
1902.**

Name *Jas M Goodwin*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A 1st Minn. Inf.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

**JOHN W. LINDSEY**  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write \_\_\_\_\_  
and Registrar to back as \_\_\_\_\_

*1/1-1902*

Applicant is not an aged invalid  
and his condition are not such as to be such  
that he cannot by ordinary effort  
earn a support for himself at home  
or in the army or navy.

CHIEF OF PENSIONS.

*1015 Goodwin*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

[L.S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ County,

James M. Goodwin of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
James M. Goodwin, resides in Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I have resided in this State continuously ever since 1867
3. When and where were you born? June 28 1847, in the State of South Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? on the 1st Sept 1864, in the 1st Georgia Infantry, Co. E, in Company C. Graham's Battalion, 1st Georgia Infantry (1st Service) & continued with said Company and Battalion until the end of the war.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 8 months in the Command as stated.

Every Question must be Answered.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? As to my last Service my Command was surrounded at Mobile, Ala. Do not know where my first Command surrendered.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was at Ship Island a Prisoner of War & was Captured at Mobile, Ala. on 9th April 1865 and was Paroled at Meridian, Mississippi on May 9, 1865.
9. How much did you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$20.00 per year
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Second Ground
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am a great sufferer from Rheumatism, heart disease, Diabetes, all of which have become chronic and seems incurable rendering me unable to earn a support by labor.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? \$20.00 consisting of 1/2 Cripple mill & an acre of land.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? During the years mentioned I owned some property, but it was all abandoned in the payment of debts.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? I resided in Fulton County, Ga. 99-99-1-1901 in Fulton Co. Ga.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? I was supported as usual by my children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? \$20.00 each year. I contributed but little.
18. What was your employment during 1899, 1900 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming and some no particular pay.
19. Have you a wife? If so, who supports each family? Give their means of support? Have they a home? Yes, my wife & children, my wife as a very capable woman.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug 1902. \_\_\_\_\_ James M. Goodwin Applicant.

On file at the Pension Office of the War Department, Washington, D.C. 11 July 1902. 9-10-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-



# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS. Dec 18 1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me A. H. Bashin and Wm. M. South both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

James M. Goodwin applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

*That he is suffering from chronic suppurative with all the complications with this disease, irregular blood action, inflammation, more or less swelling of lymphatic glands. He is incurable and unable to work from him.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Sept, 1902.

A. H. Bashin and Wm. M. South, M. D., Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Walker Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James M. Goodwin resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1860 and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Dollars of property, and in 1900 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4 day of Sept, 1902.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Milton COUNTY.

Mr. J. Goodwin of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James M. Goodwin for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mr. J. Goodwin, I reside in Milton County, Ga. at Apple Post Office.
  2. Are you acquainted with James M. Goodwin, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? About 20 years.
  3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Atlanta, Ga. has been in this State for 50 years.
  4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Jan'y 1865. In Mobile, Ala. Co B. 1st Battalion Artillery.
  5. Was you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
  6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 4 months.
  7. When and where was his command surrendered? In April 1865 at Mobile, Ala.
  8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.
  9. Was applicant present? No.
  10. If he was not present, where was he? In Federal Prison.
- When did he leave his command? 9th Apr 1865 For what cause? having been captured.
- By what authority he left? by force of arms. How do you know all of this? myself and applicant were in same company and were captured at same time, he was in prison to get a release.
11. At what property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) Applicant is worth about \$25.00.
  12. At what property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? during some of these years applicant has some property but he has much to pay his debts.
  13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has conveyed no property except in settlement of his debts.
  14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he works in a sewer in Atlanta, Ga. I cannot describe his exact physical condition, but he is a diseased man.
  15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't think applicant is able to make a support of manual labor on account of his diseased condition.
  16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? by what he could get himself with the assistance of his friends.
  17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? very little.
  18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I cannot give an exact statement of applicant's physical condition, but he has diabetes, Rheumatism and is a diseased man.
  19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of Aug, 1902.

W. J. Deale Ordinary.

Georgia. W. J. Deale Ordinary in and for said County, Milton County, Georgia, hereby certifies that Mr. J. Goodwin is a bona fide citizen of said County, he is a worthy and truthful man.

*Witness my hand and seal of office, this 9th day of July, 1905.*

Milton County, Georgia, hereby certify that M. S. Seale is a citizen of said County, he is a worthy and intelligent man, & his statements worthy of full faith & credit.  
Given under my hand & seal of office Aug 20-1903  
H. J. Seale, Chy. M.C.

## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Milton COUNTY.

D. H. Cobb, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James M. Loveworn for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. H. Cobb. I reside in Milton County, Georgia, near Post Office
2. Are you acquainted with James M. Loveworn, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 40 years or more
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In the City of Atlanta Ga. he has lived in this State ever since my Sept 1-1864. in Forsyth County Ga. in Co C. Graham's Battalion, Remmell's
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Brigade
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 14 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I think they were forced to surrender at Kingston Ga. in April 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? He had gone from our Co  
When did he leave his command? Dec 20 1864 For what cause? Sent home.  
By what authority he left? Officers in Command How do you know all of this? I was in same company with applicant and came home same time applicant did
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I don't think applicant has any property
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had some property during some of the above years which was sold and applied to his debts
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? he has conveyed no property except as above
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he has been a farmer, & his health is good. he is disabled
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is not able to make a support by manual labor on account of his physical condition
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? I cannot tell.
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he is disabled man but cannot tell his precise physical troubles

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of Aug 1903  
the 21 day of Aug 1903  
Witness.  
D. H. Cobb

Georgia  
I certify that D. H. Cobb is a bona fide citizen of said Milton County.

acquainted with him

*William County 3 County. He is an honorable citizen, worthy of belief. His statements are entitled to full faith & credit given under my hand and seal of Office Aug 21-1905  
H. J. Seal, City, Mich.*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Goodwin J. M.  
Fulton Co*

FORM SECTION 1284  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County *Fulton*

*all in his right*

*Signature*

WARRANT ISSUED

1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*all*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

NO DATA

*Goodwin J. M.  
Fulton County*

FORM SECTION 1284  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

*397*

*(In Fulton 1906)*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name *J. M. Goodwin*

County *Fulton*

Co. *1st Regiment 1st Ala.*

*Signature*

WARRANT ISSUED

1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*all*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

Personally appears Jos. M. Goodwin

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1852, that he is 36 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company 40, of 1st Regiment of Ala. Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

I, John H. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. M. Goodwin of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1847; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company 6, of 1st Regiment of Alabama Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

I, John H. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



John P. Wickinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.



John P. Wickinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

**QUEEN**

Ins. Co. of America.

FRANK D. HOLLAND.

SPECIAL AGENT.

ATLANTA, GA.

Central and Southern Department.  
J. B. Taylor, Manager. W. B. Powell, Sub. Manager.  
Atlanta, Ga.

100

Georgia Fulton County  
Personally came before me James  
N. Goodwin who on oath says  
that he is badly afflicted with  
Rheumatism - was exposed in  
the war - has Bright's Disease -  
cant sleep much at night - am  
very weak - cant do any work  
now - physically - have no profession  
cant even sign my name - am  
uneducated - have no one to  
support me - am in destitute  
circumstances - I am unable to do  
any thing to earn a support -  
Desire to subscribe } Jas N. Goodwin  
before me Dec 18-1902 } mark.

John P. Wickinson  
Ordinary

Examine to 4 Subscribers } Gas M. R. Thompson  
before the Dec 15-1902 } mark.  
John W. Thompson  
Ordinary

RECORDED 9. K. *Goodwin, Jane* (ms)  
*Goodwin, Jane* 6/14/38  
*Fulton*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1927.

County... FULTON  
 Name... MRS. JANE GOODWIN  
 Widow of... MERICK FORD GOODWIN  
 Date of Marriage... Dec. 5, 1902  
 Date of Husband's Death... June 2, 1931  
 Company... 1st Regt. Alabama Heavy Artillery  
 Regiment... 1st Regt. Alabama Heavy Artillery  
 Approved... DEC 27 1937  
 Director...

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Nov. 19, 1937.

Merick Ford Goodwin enlisted as a private in Co. D, 1st Bn. Alabama Heavy Artillery, Feb. 17, 1864. Captured, Ft. Gaines, Aug. 8, 1864. Exchanged, Ship Island, Miss., Jan. 4, 1865. Surrendered, May 4, 1865, and paroled, Meridian, Miss., May 9, 1865.

*William Henderson*  
 Director Confederate Records  
 Div.

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON

COUNTY.

Thomas H. Jeffries

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know

Mrs. Jane Goodwin

the applicant for pendant; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know, *La. B. Davis*

the witness who swears to the ~~stated statement~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this *14th* day of *August*, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*W. H. Jeffries*  
 of *Fulton* County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do hereby swear that the statements made by you are true and correct and that you and the witnesses present with you will be the whole truth." So help you God.
2. If the applicant is a woman, she shall be asked if she knows the facts stated in the application.
3. Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are qualified.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
5. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
6. Affidavits verified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
7. If the applicant is a woman, she shall be asked if she knows the facts stated in the application.
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is attorney receiving a pension.



RECORDED O. K.  
Goodwin Jane (Mrs)  
Fulton Aug 1938

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County... FULTON  
Name... MRS. JANE GOODWIN  
Widow of... MERICK FORD GOODWIN  
Date of Marriage... Dec. 3, 1908  
Date of Husband's Death... June 2, 1931  
Company...  
Regiment...  
Approved...  
Director...

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Thomas H. Jeffries

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Jane Goodwin the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know L. F. DARR the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 24th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to the Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Each year the Ordinary of each County must file in person throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Jane Goodwin of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. Jane Goodwin, Route 1, Roswell, Ga. Fulton County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?  
All her life
- Give date, or year, of your birth. May 12, 1858 Age? 79 Years
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? (1) Dec. 3, 1908  
(2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Merick Ford Goodwin
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When and where did your first husband die? June 2, 1931
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow? Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband - (Cobb County)
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Confederate Veteran

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?  
a. For what cause did he leave?  
b. By whose authority did he leave?  
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of July, 1937.

John Kemp Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

Mrs. Jane Goodwin  
mark  
Applicant.

Witness: M. S. D. L.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Nov. 19, 1937.

Merick Ford Goodwin enlisted as private in Co. D, 1st Alabama Heavy Artillery, Feb. 17, 1864. Captured. Ft. Gaines, Aug. 8, 1864. Exchanged, Ship Island, Miss., Jan. 4, 1865. Surrendered, May 4, 1865, and paroled, Meridian, Miss., May 9, 1865.

*Director Confederate Records*  
Div.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of this application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of July, 1937.  
H. F. Burtz O. O. Ordinary  
of FULTON County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Jane Goodwin  
mark Applicant.  
Witness: M. S. Shirley

State of Georgia.  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now

comes L. F. Burtz who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. Jane Goodwin and  
knows that she was living with her husband Merick Ford Goodwin  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26 day of July 1937

H. F. Burtz  
O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

## STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA.

Honorable Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. JANE GOODWIN, WIDOW OF MERICK FORD GOODWIN,

has filed in this office an application for the  
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate  
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband  
of this applicant performed actual military ser-  
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably  
separated from such service; and that applicant  
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,  
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-  
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January, 1938, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

W. T. G. G. G.  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

*L. M. Giller*  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

---

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

MR. MERICK FORD GOODWIN  
AND

MRS. JANE WALLS

Recorded in Book L Page 224

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

### State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. MERRICK FORD GOODWIN and MRS. JANE WALLS

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 2 day of DEC. 1902.

JOHN R. WILKINSON

L. S.  
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. MERRICK FORD GOODWIN

and MRS. JANE WALLS

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 3 day of DEC. 1902, by me.

G. A. BARTLETT, M.G.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. B.

ATLANTA, GA. July 26, 1902.

I, H. T. Kemp, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. MERRICK FORD GOODWIN

and MRS. JANE WALLS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp  
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 26, 1927.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

I, H. T. Kemp Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify  
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. MERICK FORD GOODWIN

and MRS. JANE WALLS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the  
day and year aforesaid.



H. T. Kemp  
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that I remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.



WITNESSES

1901

*Goodwin, (Mrs) M. C.  
Widow of John Goodwin*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.**

Name *Mrs M. C. Goodwin*  
County *Fulton*  
Widow of *John Goodwin*  
*W. C. 4-4a*  
Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*See Dr 13-4 for  
Receipt - whitehead*

RECEIVED  
ADROBIO AO COLLEGE

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

SEAL

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Mrs. R. L. Goodwin of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
Mrs. R. L. Goodwin - Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
Since 1878 -
3. When and where were you born?  
March 9th 1841 - Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
Oct 1863 - in Ga. - R. L. Goodwin - in Ga. -
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?  
1861 - Salter Co. Ga. Company B - 14th Ga. Regiment.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
from 1861 -
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
In May 1865 - Augusta Ga.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
Yes.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?  
He was present.
10. When and where did your husband die?  
Oct 1887 in Valley Forge Pa.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
Infirmary and Poverty - Poor in her health -
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
Said health for years - weak back.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
not able to do anything
14. How much can you earn grossly by your own exertion or labor?  
nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
none
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1890-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
one horse sold - some other things -
17. In what counties did you reside in 1890 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Salter Co. Ga. -
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1890 and 1900?  
By my only son who is a minister
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?  
about \$1000 - nothing
20. What was your employment during 1890 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
no employment - not able to work -
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?  
No family - only myself and son.
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
Yes.
23. How many applications have you made for Pension, and under what claim?  
yes - 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_



## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

John Mauldin & W. Churchill of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. N. S. Goodwin for a Pension under the Act of O.P.L. 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. S. Churchill  
Gainesville Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. N. S. Goodwin?  
If so, how long have you known her? Yes - about 50 years -
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?  
Atlanta Ga. Since 1887.
4. When and where was she born?  
Clark Co. Ga. 1841.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?  
Yes.
6. Where did he reside in 1861?  
Mumfry Co. Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married?  
Jan 6. 1861 - Mrs. N. S. Trajor
8. When and where was he born?  
1813 - Ga.
9. How long have you known him?  
about 65 years.
10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?  
Company 13. 49th Regiment. was with him
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?  
Yes.
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
4 years -
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?  
Jan. in May 1865 - Georgia Ga.
14. Were you with the command when he was surrendered?  
Yes.
15. Was John Goodwin the husband of applicant present?  
Yes.
16. If not present, where was he?  
He was present
17. When and where did he leave his Command?  
never left
- For what cause?  
By whose authority he left?
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)  
we were with him since with him
18. When and where did John Goodwin die?  
in Oct 1877. Valley road Ga.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
Valley road Ga. He died in Ga. 10 years
20. Do you or your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of John Goodwin?  
Yes.
21. Has she remained unmarried since her husband's death, and to your knowledge?  
Yes.
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?  
She has nothing in her family.
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?  
Did not own anything
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away any, if so what was it and to whom?  
No.
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
in poor health - not able to

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?  
John Faith - trouble with back.
  27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?  
by her son.
  28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?  
nothing
  29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?  
in poor health - some trouble with back.
  30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?  
nothing
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of Febry 1901
- John R. W. W. Churchill Ordinary,  
Fullon County.
- W. S. Churchill Witness

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Personally before me comes A. H. Bastian and A. J. Curtis both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. N. S. Goodwin applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is poor & infirm and that she is not able to support herself by her own labor.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of Febry 1901

John R. W. W. Churchill Ordinary,  
Fullon County.

A. H. Bastian M.D.  
A. J. Curtis M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

I, John R. W. W. Churchill Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. N. S. Goodwin resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1878 day of Febry and that the witnesses, Mr. W. S. Churchill and W. S. Churchill are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fullon county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 0 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 13 day of Febry 1901

John R. W. W. Churchill Ordinary,  
Fullon County.

SEAL

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. The witnesses who are the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

- Simd with him*
18. When and where did *John Goodwin* die?  
*on Oct 1877. Valley Street Ala.*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
*Valley Street Ala. Had resided in Ala. 10 years*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *John Goodwin*?  
*yes.*
21. Has she remained unmarried since her former husband's death, and is now his widow?  
*yes.*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?  
*She has nothing we know her family.*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?  
*Did not own anything*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?  
*No*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
*from her father not able to work.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *NO Goodwin* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899, and that the witnesses, *Wm. Church* and *Ed. Mauldin* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *13* day of *Feb* 1901.

SEAL

*John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary,  
*Fulton* County.

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 24th April, 1868, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

County, \_\_\_\_\_



*Widow, Julia E. (Mrs.)  
Fuller Co.  
Dead 1902*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.**

Name *Mrs. E. G. Giddings*

County *Fuller*

Widow of *W. C. Giddings*

*6-1-1902*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

County.

SEAL

WIDOW'S

gent Pension.

1901.

John W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions.

John W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions.

John W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions.

John W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions.

John W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions.

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, Lucy E. Goodwyn of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submit her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) Lucy E. Goodwyn  
Duluth Co. Georgia Atlanta

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life

3. When and where were you born? April 9<sup>th</sup> 1835 in

4. When and where was your husband born? State his full name, and when were you and he married?

My husband's name was Samuel E. Goodwyn Co. Georgia  
Married Jan. 30, 1850

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? in Company of  
Co. Georgia in Georgia

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?

four years

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender, and was discharged?

Surrendered at Anderson in 1865

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

Yes at Anderson in 1865

9. If not with his command at surrender, state fully and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

He was at Anderson in 1865

10. When and where did your husband die?

Oct. 20 - 1892 Atlanta

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

Age and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.

I am old and infirm

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?

Housekeeper for my family

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?

nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?

nothing

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1890-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?

nothing

17. In what counties did you reside in 1890 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?

Duluth County

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1890 and 1900?

by my children

19. How much of your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?

nothing

20. What was your employment during 1890 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?

nothing

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?

Yes, I have two daughters, one in Atlanta

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

Yes

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?

one

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

John W. Lindsey

Commissioner of Pensions

## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fullon County.

Mrs. L. E. Goodwyn of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. L. E. Goodwyn for a Pension under the Act of Oct 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name, where do you reside? *John C. Goodwyn*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Lucy Ann Goodwyn*  
If so, how long have you known her? *30 Years*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since where has she been a resident of this State?  
*Atlanta Ga. and raised in Mississippi*
4. When and where was she born?  
*1833 Ga.*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?  
*Yes*
6. Where did he reside in 1861?  
*In Coneta County Ga.*
7. When and to whom was he married?  
*Miss L. C. Goodwyn*
8. When and where was he born?  
*Parenting Va. 1833*
9. How long have you known him?  
*39 Years*
10. When and where did *H. C. Goodwyn* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?  
*Co. 1 28th Ga. Cavalry, Thomas was Col. of Regiment.*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?  
*Col. of Regiment.*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
*May 1861 at Soper's*
13. From the organization of Regiment until taken prisoner  
*in North Carolina under General Johnston*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?  
*Yes*
15. Was *H. C. Goodwyn*, the husband of applicant present?  
*He was not, he was a prisoner.*
16. If not present, where was he?  
*in Va.*
17. When and where did he leave his Command?  
*At Battle of Seven Days*
- For what cause?  
*Was made prisoner*
- By whose authority he left?  
*By Authority of Medical Genl.*
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)  
*He was present at the fight, and commanded a brigade.*
18. When and where did *H. C. Goodwyn* die?  
*Atlanta Ga. Oct 22, 1863*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
*Atlanta Ga. about 5 years*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *H. C. Goodwyn*?  
*I have always understood so and believe it*
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death and is now his widow?  
*Think so.*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?  
*None except some salary made*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?  
*None*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?  
*None*

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

In her feeble condition I do not think so.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? I do not know

29. ~~Give~~ a full and ~~complete~~ statement of applicant's physical condition?

Seeing her appearance I am satisfied  
that her physical condition is poor.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of February 14 19013

John R. Wilkerson  
Fulton County

**Witnesses**

### Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Putnam County

Personally before me comes Myself and  
Thos. S. Love both known to me to be reputable  
physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.  
Ernestine A. Cox applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after  
such personal examination say that her physical condition is this that she is unable

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23

day of February 1901

John H. Wilkinson Ordinar  
Fuller -

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County

I, John R. Wickham, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, L.C. Goodwyn resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894, and that the witnesses, J. H. Morris and Reuben are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Sullivan county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb 1901

SEAL

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

*Was present at the fight, and commanded bugle.*

18. When and where did *H. C. Goodwyn* die?

*Atlanta Ga. Oct 20 / 1898*

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

*Atlanta Ga. about fifty years*

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *H. C. Goodwyn*?

*I have always understood so and believe it so.*

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?

*I think so.*

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None except some salary made*

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *To my knowledge none.*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *To my knowledge none.*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn support?

*She is quite feeble and I consider her chances and ability as poor.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

*Fulton* County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *H. C. Goodwyn*, resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, and that the witnesses, Mr. *H. C. Morris*, \_\_\_\_\_ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *20th* day of *Feb*, 1901

SEAL

*John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary,  
*Fulton* County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 20th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. .... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Franklin* County, }

I, *John A. Lindsey*

of *Atlanta, Ga.* hereby authori

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same

by *Post Office Order* at *Summerville, Ga.*

Witness my hand and seal, this *20th* day of *January*, 1900.

*John A. Lindsey* T. S.

Executed in presence of

*W. S. Lindsey, Clerk*

*Goode, John L.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 1264.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *1580*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name *John L. Goode*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*July 23* 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. S. Lindsey*  
*Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, & Co.*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Forsyth County.

I, John L. Goolbsy hereby authorize

W. L. Goolbsy of Atlanta, Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Cumming, Ga

by Paul Eugene Carter

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of January 1900.

John L. Goolbsy [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. L. Goolbsy

CODE SEC. 1284.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1550

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1900.

Name John L. Goolbsy  
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 23 1900

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John L. Goolbsy

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. L. Goolbsy

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John L. Goolsby of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Oct 1844; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a —; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company C, of 43 th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1900, John L. Goolsby Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John L. Goolsby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Looked by hand  
in Fulton County*

COPIES SECTION 18A  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *608*

*and 1803*  
**INDIGENT**

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1901.**

Name *John L. Young*  
County **FULTON**

WARRANT ISSUED *1803* 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO *1803*

CHAS. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

*and to have  
id - 1803  
in 1803*

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John L. Goolsby of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of Oct 1844; that he is 50 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 6, of 48th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

General Disability

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1877

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

John L. Goolsby  
Walter L. Goolsby  
Guarantee

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17

day of January 1901.

John R. Williamson  
Ordinary FULTON County.



Notes—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
FULTON County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit; and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17  
day of January 1901.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
\_\_\_\_\_

John R. Wilkinson  
Fulton Co.  
JOSE ALBERT EMMERICH  
No. 350  
INDIGENT  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1902.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
M. J. Gentry  
W. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.  
No date

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*John W. Lindsey*  
*John W. Lindsey*  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 COUNTY SECRETARY  
 No. *830*  
*Co. 1st Regt. 43rd*  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1902.**  
 Name *John W. Lindsey*  
 County **Fulton**  
 Co. *Co. 1st* Regiment *43rd*  
 Warrant Issued  
 1902  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*John W. Lindsey*  
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*No fee*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John L. Grogby of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of Oct 1844; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 6, of 43th Regiment of Ga. vols.; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John L. Grogby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

Ordinary

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.





day of JAN 13 1902 1902 William  
Fulton.  
 Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
 Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Georgia Forsyth } Know all men by these presents  
 County } That I G. L. Goolsby of the county of  
 Forsyth and said State have constituted and  
 appointed and by these presents constitute and  
 appoint W. L. Goolsby of the county of the county  
 of Fulton of said State my true and lawful  
 Attorney in fact for me and in my name  
 place and stead to collect one certain debt due  
 me from Richard Johnston state pension commish  
 for services rendered in Confederate war  
 and I give and grant unto to my said atty  
 full power and authority to do and perform every  
 legal act and thing necessary in the premises as amply  
 to all intents and purposes as I might or could do if  
 personally present hereby ratifying and confirming  
 all that my said atty. shall lawfully do by virtue  
 here of in witness whereof I have hereunto set  
 my hand and seal this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1899  
 Confederate soldier. John L. Goolsby  
 Signed Sealed in the presence of  
J. H. Mullins  
J. M. Henderson NP & PP

John L.  
 NAME Goolsby, John L. YEAR 1899 COUNTY Fulton  
 WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resided in Ga. continuously since the 6th day of  
October, 1866.  
 ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Georgia  
 RANK  
 COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co B 48th Regt, Georgia  
 NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?  
 WOUNDED?  
 CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?  
 RELEASED.  
 WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?  
 IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?  
 DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?  
 BURIED.  
 WITNESSES. No witness

all that my said ally n shall lawfully do by virtue  
here of in witness whereof I have hereunto set  
my hand and seal this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861  
Confederate soldier .. John G. Goolsby  
Signed sealed in the presence of  
J H Mullins  
J M Henderson NP & PP

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. No witness

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. K.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE 280, 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *728*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1900.

Name *J. H. Gordon*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 18* 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*  
Chas. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SEC. 1884.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 728

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *J. H. Gordon*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 18* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*  
GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Just paid*

CODE SECTION 1884.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 299

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *J. H. Gordon*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 14* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*  
GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. K. Gordon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Aug, 1864; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a — that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 19th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items: —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January, 1900, J. K. Gordon mark  
W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. K. Gordon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of January, 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. K. Gordon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Aug, 1864; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a — that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 19th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items: —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of January, 1901, J. K. Gordon mark  
W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. K. Gordon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January, 1901.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Jordan, J. R.*  
*of Fulton Co.*  
COPIES SECTION 124  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *56*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *J. R. Jordan*  
County *Fulton.*

Co. *E* Regiment *19th*  
*Regt*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*4/4* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. H. Harrison*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*No. 56*

*Jordan, J. R.*  
*of Fulton Co.*

CODE SEC. 1284.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *728*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name *J. R. Jordan*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*July 18* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. H. Harrison*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*7-18-1900*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. K. Gordon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Aug 1885; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a General that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company E, of 19th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 13 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. K. Gordon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902

day of JAN 13 1902.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. K. Gordon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Aug 1885; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company E, of 19th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

7th day of January 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Pulley, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. K. Gordon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17

day of January 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Gordon  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 8 1902

day of JAN 13 1902

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be allowed before January 1st, 1902.

SEE  
YOUR  
NOTES  
HERE

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulse,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Gordon the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17

day of January 1900.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be allowed before January 1st, 1902.

SEE  
YOUR  
NOTES  
HERE

*Gordon, Mary Elizabeth*  
*Fulton County and*  
*Dec. 11/2/1908*

**WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.**

Name *Mary E. Gordon*  
County *Fulton*  
Widow of *Geo B. Gordon*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

*Pension office*  
*11/2-1908*  
*In the sum of*  
*property of a*  
*Calable note*  
*not indigent*  
*John Lindsey*  
*Care of Mrs*

CLERK  
STATE OF GEORGIA

SEAL

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT  
FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that  
said the same be sent to \_\_\_\_\_ by the check or registered mail.  
Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_.  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
County \_\_\_\_\_

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA.  
County: \_\_\_\_\_

## County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary } L. 8.

County.

County.

SEAL

Please return  
 11/2-1908  
 Is the turning  
 property of a  
 calendar rather  
 than a calendar  
 book  
 Wm. L. L. L.  
 Wm. L. L. L.

# WIDOW'S CENT PENSION

# GENT PENSION

Mary E. Gordon

(Fulton  
D. S. G.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

RRANT HANDED TO

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County

Mary Elizabeth Gordon of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice)  
*Mary E. Gordon 75 Jones Ave. Atlanta Ga. Fulton Co.*

1. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Continuously in  
state since birth

8. When and where were you born? 3. 23. 1838  
East C. Va

4. When and where was your husband born--state his full name, and when were you and he married (Attach copy marriage license in every case) 8. 24. 1853. Gwinnett Co. Ga.

5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the

war between the States? About March 4, 1862, Atlanta, Ga., by J. J. Ga  
Regiment.

8. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *From time of*  
*Enlistment until the surrender, April, 1865.*

7. When and where did your Husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
*April 1865. High Point N.C.*

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? He was.

mand, for what cause, and by what authority? *He was present.*

8.64 H 1899

10. When and where did your husband die? July 7, 1920  
Paulding Co. N.Y.

erty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Blindness

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third,

stage whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. totally blind  
in left eye. partially blind in right eye.

18. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *Rept. house about six*

months, since then have lived with my daughter.

12. acres of land in Building Co. Pa. \$ 250.00

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made or

17. In what counties did you reside in 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904, and what property did you return for taxation? *Sebastian Co. Mo. Proberty returned as above*

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904? *By my children. Sale of H.H. Good's \$2000.00 for year 1902*

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? \$175.00 per year. By my labor nothing, \$30.00 w

20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906—how much did you receive for each year? No employment. Received nothing.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have the

any lands or other property to support his family. 2. I have not  
no means of support only to work  
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? NO

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
29 day of Aug. 1908 Mary E. Gordon

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County,

B. J. Herndon of said State and County, having

been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Mary C. Gordon for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn takes answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
147 Magnolia St Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary C. Gordon?  
Yes
3. If so, how long have you known her?  
How know her fifty years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?  
Lives with her daughter at 75 Long Ave, all her life, 70 years
5. When and where was she born?  
1838 Cobb Co Ga
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?  
I was
7. Where did she reside in 1861?  
Atlanta Ga
8. When and to whom was he married?  
1857 Mary C. Richards
9. When and where was he born?  
1833 Aug 4th Gwinnett Co Ga
10. How long have you known him?  
about fifty years
11. When and where did John Bryant Gordon enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?  
1862, Atlanta Ga Co. I, 42nd Ia. I was a drummer of same Co.
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?  
I was
13. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
from the time he enlisted 1862 until the surrender in 1865
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?  
1865 April on or about 26th at High Point N.C.
15. Were you with the Command when it surrendered?  
I was
16. Was John Bryant Gordon the husband of applicant present?  
He was
17. If not present, where was he?  
He was present
18. When and where did he leave his command?  
High Point N.C. after his discharge
19. For what cause?  
Honorably discharged after the surrender
20. By whose authority he left?  
Terms of Surrender
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)  
I was present and know of my own personal knowledge
22. When and where did John Bryant Gordon die?  
In Paulding Co Ga Sept 6, 1898
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
Resided in Paulding Co Ga. Resided in Ga about 40 years
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of John Bryant Gordon?  
I do
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
She has, and is now his widow
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?  
do not know that she has any property of any amount
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906, and what disposition did she make of it?  
I do not know
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last ten years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
not to my knowledge
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
She is not physically able to earn a support. Resides with her daughter

29. day of Aug 1908  
John R. Williams Ordinary,  
of Gulton County.

29. Is applicant able to earn a support at least of any sort, if not, why?  
no. she can scarcely walk without help, and cannot see how to do anything to earn a support.

30. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903?  
by her daughter & her small income

31. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?  
\$30.00 each year

32. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?  
old and debilitated, walks badly, nearly blind, and generally feeble.

33. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?  
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August 1908.  
John R. Williams Ordinary,  
Gulton County.

B. J. Herndon PKC  
Witnesses.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Gulton County.

I, P. N. Weaver M.D. and W. A. Manner M.D., both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mary C. Gordon, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after a personal examination say that her physical condition is this: 70 years old, left eye blind, right eye sight up to about 1/2 normal. Sight very misty. Hands feeble. Can't walk more than ten minutes at one time without resting, and is in no way physically able to earn a support. Mind values 7, heart one 10, and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August 1908.  
John R. Williams Ordinary,  
Gulton County.

P. N. Weaver M.D.  
W. A. Manner M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Gulton County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Mary Gordon resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of August 1908, and that the witnesses, Mr. B. J. Herndon are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Gulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899        dollars worth of property, and in 1900        dollars worth of property, in 1901        dollars worth of property, in 1902        dollars worth of property, and in 1903        dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 27th day of August 1908.  
John R. Williams Ordinary,  
Gulton County.

SEAL

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers true to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be taken before the Ordinary, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead soldiers while they were soldiers need apply—and are now entitled to the pension.  
5. The 31st of March, 1908, is the date of application.

One is not physically able to earn a support.  
Reside with the only child.

1. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
2. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 8th of April, 1864, not entitled.  
3. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.  
4. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910...Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mary E. Gordon of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary E. Gordon Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All of my life
3. When, where, and to whom were you married? Sept 6, 1862 Atlanta Ga John B. Gordon
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Sept 6, 1862 Co. B, 1st Georgia Infantry, Confederate Army
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 1864 Richmond Va
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Where was his command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_
- i. When and where did your husband die? Sept 11, 1864 Paulding Co Ga
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? \_\_\_\_\_
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov 4, 1908? (State same by items) 12 acres in Paulding Co Ga
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 12 acres in Paulding Co Ga
12. Give list and cash value. 12 acres in Paulding Co Ga
13. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
14. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
15. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910.

John P. Wilkerson Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

Mary E. Gordon

Reside with the only child.

Gordon Mary E.  
Fulton County

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

Widow of

John B. Gordon

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

11/1/1912

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Wm. L. Wood who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm. L. Wood, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mary E. Gardner Applicant? 55 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all of her life
4. When and to whom was she married? John B. Gardner how do you know then them at that time
5. How long and since when did you know John B. Gardner her husband? 55 or 60 years
6. When and where did John B. Gardner the husband of Applicant die? Sept. 4 - 1898
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no  
Were they divorced? no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John B. Gardner enlist? March 4 - 1861, Decatur Co. Company, 1st Regiment, 4th Div.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? during whole war
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 1865 - High Point, N.C.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? Camp Chase, Ohio and how came you there? Captured  
at Atlanta Ga. Aug. 1864.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? no where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) no By whose authority did he leave his Command? no how long was he granted leave? no How do you know all this? no
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? no
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

23 day of Oct, 1912

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Wm. L. Wood who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mary E. Gardner of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908 and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: Acres of land value \$300

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$ 300

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

14 Acres of land, worth \$ 300  
none Horses and Mules \$  
none Cows and Hogs \$  
none Other Property \$  
Income and Earnings \$ 0  
Total Value of all property and effects \$ 300

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

24 day of Oct, 1912

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mary E. Gardner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know Wm. L. Wood the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Wm. L. Wood and R. N. Weaver who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns 1575 Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 1575 for 1910 \$ 2575

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31 day of Oct, 1912

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
(SEAL) of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black witnesses are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *yes* If not where was he? *Atlanta Ga Aug 1894* By whose authority did he leave his Command? (Give date.) *By whose authority did he leave his Command?* and how long was he granted leave? *How do you know all this?*

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

*4th* day of *Oct* 19*12* *J. G. Wood* Ordinary.

of *Duval* County.

I, *John L. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mary E. Gordon* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know *L. Wood* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *W. A. Mann & R. N. Weaver* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *1575* for 1910 \$ *2515* Returned for Tax is for 1909 \$ *1575*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31* day of *Oct* 19*12*

(SEAL)

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary, *Duval* County.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be received if first ones are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Hood's Pharmacy

451 Marietta Street

Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 26, 1912

TO COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS:

In reference to the witness on this application, will say that it was impossible to get one that was present at the surrender or dismissal of company, but will refer you to the application in 1908, which will supply deficient evidence.

*Mary E. Gordon*



## Marriage License

State of Georgia - Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable

state of Matrimony John B. Gordon

and Miss Mary Richards

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

Given under my Hand and Seal this 5th day of September 1857

Joe H. Mead

Ordinary, L. S.

I hereby certify that John B. Gordon

and Miss Mary Richards

were joined together in the HOLY BANS of MATRIMONY

on the 6th day of Sept 1857 by me.



F. P. Perdue

Minister

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

October 24th

1902

Arthur R. Warbut Clerk Court

Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

John B. Gordon

and Miss Mary Richards

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Warbut

Clerk Court of Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

S.S.

October 24th

1902

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

Arthur R. Maibut Clerk Court

Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

John B. Gordon

and Miss Mary Richards

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Maibut

Clerk Court of Ordinary

BY L. LESTER & CO'S PRESS

ion Office, 11/21/10.  
 That state of Ark. and  
 pension, and that have  
 J. L. Lindsey, Sec. of Pension/  
 man on pension roll.

*Gordon, J. M. 1911*  
*Edison County*  
*Spencer, J. M.*  
 No.

# Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
 Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Edison*  
 Name *J. M. Gordon*  
 Widow of *J. M. Gordon*  
*Co. F. 19th Reg.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*George C. L.*  
*Julien C. L.*  
 Personally came before me the Deputy  
 of the United States who on oath told  
 me that he was personally acquainted  
 with the husband of the above named  
 and known him personally since 1864  
 and that he was in Company E, 19th  
 Regt. of Infantry with the same in 1864  
 and also knew that the said person was  
 some person that served the said in  
 1864 and the same person shown in  
 application for pension.  
 Given to all subscribed  
 before me this 21st day of 1911.  
*John W. Lindsey*  
*Deputy*

Must  
Pension Office, 11/21/10.  
Must state Company and Post, in which husband served and was allowed  
his pension, and then prove identification of husband as being  
same man on pension roll.

County Tulcan  
Name Wm. Gordon  
Widow of J. H. Gordon  
Co. E. 19th Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/13/10  
3/24/11

before me the Division of  
unpaid who on death report  
was personally regarded  
and I also in regard  
period of service that the  
served in Company E. 19th Regt.  
at the time of 1865  
the said J. H. Gordon is the  
served the said Wm. S. in  
the person shown in the  
division.  
I certify that  
at 1911.  
Wm. S.  
Gordon

Must  
Pension Office, 11/21/10.  
Must state Company and Post, in which husband served and was allowed  
his pension, and then prove identification of husband as being  
same man on pension roll. J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions/

7/13/10  
3/24/11  
J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner

County Tulcan  
Name Wm. Gordon  
Widow of J. H. Gordon  
Co. E. 19th Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

To be Paid to Her or to  
Her Husband was on Roll at B

Widow's Application  
7/13/10  
3/24/11

Must state Company and Regt. in which husband served and was allowed his pension, and then prove identification of husband as being the same man on pension roll. J.W. Lindsay, Com. of Pensions/

J.W. Lindsay, Com. of Pensions/

## Widow's Application

**To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.**

William

Dr. Furdan

Witness at J. W. Gardner

Dec. E. 1976

**Approved**

**J. W. LINDSEY**

### Consultants et Personnes

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta

9/30/00

3/24/11

I have been told that the person who was  
 arrested in 1865 was the same person who was  
 arrested in 1865. I have been told that the  
 person who was arrested in 1865 was the same  
 person who was arrested in 1865. I have been  
 told that the person who was arrested in 1865  
 was the same person who was arrested in 1865.

Georgia  
Fullton County.

Personally came before me the Ordinary of Fullton County the undersigned who on oath depose and swear that he was personally acquainted with J. K. Gordon the husband of Mrs. S. M. Gordon and knows to his own personal knowledge that the said J. K. Gordon enlisted in Company E. 19th Reg. 1864 and served until the surrender in 1865. I also know that the said J. K. Gordon is the same person that married the said Mrs. S. M. Gordon and the same person shown in the application for pension. Sworn to and subscribed before me March 2nd 1911.  
John E. Anderson  
Ordinary

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. M. Gordon of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. K. Gordon to whom in the County of Heard State of Georgia she was married on the 29 day of Nov. 1864 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Atlanta 1902 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fullton County, Ga. and said State of Georgia, and he was on the indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.25 in Fullton County for 1902 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of he was in the use and possession of the following property

of the cash value of \$  
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully).  
Acres land 1/2 \$  
Horses and Mules 2 1/2 \$  
Hogs, Cows, etc. 1 1/2 \$  
Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Fullton and she has so continuously resided since 25 day of February 1878.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Sept. 1911 Mrs. S. M. Gordon  
of Fullton County.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

### STATE OF GEORGIA.

Heard County.

Personally before me come J. R. Daniel and J. M. Daniel known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S. M. Gordon who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. K. Gordon who died in Fullton County in said State of Georgia on 23 day of Oct. 1902 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. K. Gordon on the 23 day of Nov. 1864 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 23 day of Oct. 1864 and that the J. K. Gordon was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Aug. 1911 J. R. Daniel  
J. M. Daniel  
Ordinary.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fullton  
Name S. M. Gordon  
Widow of J. K. Gordon  
Dec. E. 19th Reg.

Approved  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Chief of BUREAU, BUREAU OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

Gordon, S. M. (Mrs.)  
S. M. Gordon  
Fullton County  
Sworn to and subscribed before me

# AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. J. Hunt who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. S. M. Gordon of said County and knew her said husband. at his death on the day of 1911 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: Said Applicant owns no property at all of the value of \$ 0. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 0

of the value of \$ 0.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Sept 1910

Handwritten signature Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Handwritten signature Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know the the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 10th day of Sept 1910.

That I also know J. J. Hunt witness as to marriage and I also know J. J. Hunt who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were truly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are lawful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that 0 returned property to the amount of \$ 0 for 1908 0 for 1909 0 for 1910 0 for 1911 0

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of Sept 1910  
(SEAL.) Handwritten signature Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present or by general reputation.

Georgia Fulton County  
J. J. Hunt Ordinary in & for said County  
Do hereby certify that J. J. Hunt & M. Gordon are  
lawful persons and are entitled to full faith  
and credit.  
Given under my hand & seal this Aug 23 1910  
J. J. Hunt Ordinary  
Fulton County Ga



2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Georgia Heard County  
I J M. Kirby, Ordinary in & for said County  
do hereby certify that J. G. Smith & J. M. Donahoe are  
truthful persons and are entitled to full faith  
and credit.

Given under my hand & seal this Aug 23 1910

J M Kirby, Ordinary  
Heard County Ga.

*Germania Co.*  
*Ill. for 1916*  
*Fulton Co. Ill.*

**INDIGENT PENSION.**

**1906**

Name *Leola L. Karsen*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B-1st Inf. Regt. Ill.*

Approved *1906* 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

*Commissioner of Pensions*

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Inc., 111 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

legally authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1906

(T. S. S.)

Subscribed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Fuller of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)  
Calvin Samman - Fulton Co Ga - Bolton
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? over 70 years -
3. When and where were you born? 1831 - De Kalb Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
1862 - 1st March - 100 Bn 9th Ga  
But - actually up to Feb 15th 1865 -  
He then got a 30 days furlough - came home -
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
He then got a 30 days furlough - came home -
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Appomattox  
He - Officer - Capt - Wash -  
to Command was present at 30th March -
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No -
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Had been home on furlough - started back in March & stopped by Prosser Hospital at  
Atlanta Ga
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about \$24 -
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 2 - first ground
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? He is blind - started  
in March & stopped by Prosser Hospital at Atlanta Ga  
His sight had -
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Fulton Co Ga
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? His wife -  
mother - & is a little work
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$100
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?  
Farmer - just work a little for dent support
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-land, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife - she has a  
little track of land - worth about \$200
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? None
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

John W. Lindsey Ordinary.

Calvin Samman Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered

CENT PENSION.

1901

Calvin Samman

Fuller

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon COUNTY.

Daniel Eagle of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Calvin Garrison for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Daniel Eagle - Hullon County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Calvin Garrison, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? over 50 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Hullon Co - Resident in State 70 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? March 1862 - Co B - 9th Cavalry - Art -
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? To July 15th 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Appomattox VA
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? No - at home on Furlough
10. If he was not present, where was he? at home on Furlough  
When did he leave his command? July 15 - 1865 For what cause? Furlough  
By what authority he left? Confederate How do you know all of this?  
I was with him up to July 15 - 1865 - when he was Furloughed
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None - have known him all the time
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is old & feeble Eye sight & hearing bad
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes - Because of above Complaints
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By his wife & what little he could earn
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Not more than one fourth
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code old weak feeble - hearing bad - eyes weak
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Married
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of Sept 1905 Daniel Eagle Witness.  
John W. Wilkinson Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon COUNTY.

Personally came before me A. H. Bashin and A. H. Bradfield, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Calvin Garrison applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That is old, weak, has on an  
generally old with a tumor on  
his left side troubles are incurable  
and render him unable to earn a  
living in any trade or calling  
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of Sept 1905 John W. Wilkinson Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon COUNTY.

I, John W. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Calvin Garrison resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_ and that the witness, viz: Daniel Eagle

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1904 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 29th day of Sept 1905 John W. Wilkinson Ordinary.  
of Hullon County.

NOTES.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if there are more than one.  
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*John W. Lindsey*  
*John W. Lindsey*

State Service 1904  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *764*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *Calvin Norman*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B*

Regiment *9th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/27-1906*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

The Pensioners' and Soldiers' Co., Inc., N. Y.

*No data*

*John W. Lindsey*  
*Fulton Co*

State Service 1904  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *140*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Calvin Norman*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B*

Regiment *9th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/27* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

The Pensioners' and Soldiers' Co., Inc., N. Y.

*No data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Calvin German of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the some 45 years ago; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 9th Regiment of Cal. Bat. Art.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906.

Calvin German

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Calvin German the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—This blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Calvin German of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1834; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 9th Regiment of Cal. Bat. Art.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1907.

Calvin German

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Calvin German the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—This blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Calvin Herman  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906  
day of 1906

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Calvin Herman  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this  
day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



*Forman, Fannie*  
*Widow of Calvin (Mar)*  
*Fulton County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Fannie Forman*

Widow of *Calvin Forman*

Company *B. 9th Ga. Inf. Regt.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Gammie Gorman of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Calvin Gorman to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 17th day of Feb 1909 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Forfeiture Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60 in Fulton County for 1912 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company B 9th Ga. Inf. Regiment Artillery (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Calvin Gorman he was in the use and possession of the following property. 111 Acres of land in Fulton County of the cash value of \$ 1,110

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) 111 Acres of land in Fulton Co Ga

Acres land	\$ <u>1,110</u>
Horses and Mules <u>one mule</u>	\$ <u>10</u>
Hogs, Cows, etc. <u>one cow</u>	\$ <u>20</u>
Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>1,140</u>

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1912 day of June

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of Aug 1912. Gammie her Gorman  
John R. Wickerson Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Allen Bogle known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Gammie Gorman who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Calvin Gorman who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 1st day of June 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Calvin Gorman on the 17th day of Feb 1909 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Feb 1909 day of Feb 1909 and that the Calvin Gorman was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of Aug 1912. John R. Wickerson Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

## Widow's Application

to Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

Name Gammie Gorman

County Fulton

Widow of Calvin Gorman

County B. 9th Ga. Inf. Artillery

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. STEIN, State Printer, Atlanta.

1912-11-12

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary,  
of *Fulton* County.

### AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally before me comes *Don Bagley & J. G. Chappell* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Fannie Gorman*, said County and knew her said husband, *Calvin Gorman* at his death on the *1st* day of *June* 1912 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *111 Acres of Land in Fulton Co Ga*

of the value of *\$1110*. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *111 Acres of Land in Fulton Co Ga*  
*one mile worth \$20.00*  
of the value of *\$1140*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*3rd* day of *Aug*, 1912  
*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary,  
of *Fulton* County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Fannie Gorman* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

*1913*  
That I also know *Don Bagley* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Fulton* County shows that *Fannie Gorman* returned property to the amount of *\$1225* for 1909 *\$1070* for 1910 *\$925*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of *my* this *16th* day of *Oct* 1912  
*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary,  
(SEAL.) *Fulton* County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County. }  
(SEAL)

**NOTES:** 1. Before questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "I, the ordinary swear that you will give true answers made to all of the questions asked you and the evidence given by you shall be true and correct."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if bank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Under Act 1940—As Amended by Act of 1912.

County Fulton  
Name William S. Gorman  
Company A  
Regiment 4<sup>th</sup> Ga. Ryd Co  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

**Oyster D. Forman,  
Patron Co.**

Applicant must submit some testimony of a witness how of his own knowledge and testify to the statement of applicant - accounting for himself honestly to the end of the war from Sept., 1944 - as he states witnesses submitted knowing nothing of applicant from his departure July 84 - 1968 - Maryam, information and belief is no evidence.

J.W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Penitentiaries